

j if{ # \$ ÷ k0ff{ a \s ! @ \$ ÷ h 7 - c ; f / @) & &
k 7 s f p l 6 ; n g k f n á f / f ' s ' j u d f j u l \$ [/ f l i 6 æ : t / s f j k l q s f

bfloTj

åðfi, s

k l v f g ; D k f b s
/ f d k f : f b k G t
k m f g g = \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^
u f h l k m f g (* \$! % @ ^) ! &

k p l v ; N n f x s f /
7 f s ' z d f { e 0 8 f / L
k m f g g = \$ - \$ @) ^ !)
d f j (* \$! @ \$ % # # !

; x - ; D k f b s
o f b j e \$ / f 0 {
d f j (* % ! @ # ()) (

; N n f x s f / ; d x
s 7 j / f h k G t
s d n 1 j f n l

J o j : y f k s
n l d l k G t
k m f g \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^



; x o f l j ? : %) ÷ -

J o l Q m u t l j l z i 6 ; b : o t f z N s ? : % ,))) ÷ j f ; f e G b f a 9 l .
; y f u t l j l z i 6 ; b : o t f z N s ? ! ,))) ÷ j f ; f e G b f a 9 l .

sfofho
3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8f}
k m f g \$ - \$ * ^ \$ & ^
E-mail: dayitwa44@gmail.com
Website: www.nepalipublisher.com
<http://nepalipublisher.com/downlods-dayitwa>



; Dkfb slo

- /fu To; cfpbg . /fu cfpbgd hnjo' kl/jtgsf kpfj, jftfj/Oflo ljpgz, hg;^aVofsf jl4 / hg3gTj;u a9sf krfxf/n kpfj kfb5 . dflg;n h^aun df:of, gbl yof / jfod08ndf sfag knfof clg a9of krfxf/ kpf0f . dfgjn pTkGg u/sf krfxf/n hn, hldg / hEn kplift xG5 / h^aunsf ljpg; n af9L klx/fsf kpfk a95 . clxn lJZje/ klnPsf sf/fgsf pbej klg df; 'ahf/af6 ePsf blvG5 . o; sf cy kf0fLsf xTof ul/g; df; 'vfg' / buGw klng' klg /fu lgDTofpg sf/Of /x5g . j1flgs syg 5— rd/faf6 ;k / ; kaf6 ;fns xb sf/fgf ef0/; dflg;df ;%of / xfjf;/L lJZjel/ klnof .
- elG5, ljkIQ PSn cfpbg . Pskl5 csf u/L nf0g nfl5 . dxdf/Lsf ħkdf klnPsf sfle8-!(af6 s;/L qf0f kfpq egl ;flr/xs jnf c;/f kGw cyft wfg lbj ;sf dfsf kf// ħkGbxL / slknj:tsf ;ldfgsfaf6 ;nx kJz u%of— nfvfsf ;^aVofdf . d7laf6 d/L pAhf ugkg jnfdf ;nxn vt 9fskl5 s xfnf bzsf vfBfGgsf l:ylt ħ (@ jifcl3 cfk cf7 jifsf 5bf o:t ;nx cfP/ sf7df8fsf afnlgfnl ;vfk kf/sf ;DengxG5, ztfAbk?if ;Todfxg hfzL .
- bzsf ljleGg efudf cdl/sL kfhL sL/fsf laulaul 5b lyof, To;dfly nfvfsf ;^aVofdf ;nx lelqPkl5 xl/ofkl/of afnl s afsl /xG5 / < kpfksf kpfjaf6 hfluPsf Pp6fdq k;f slifdf klG ef0/; nfukl5 ;DkOf k;f Joj ;foaf6 jl~rt ePsf gkfnl hgtfn s vfg < o:tf jnfdf bzdf zflGt ;%lff sfod ug / efs, /fuaf6 hgtfnf0 dlQ lbg lhDdf lnPsf ;/sf/ s;nf0 n8fpg / s';L hfufpg vndf cInePsf 5 . oxL dfsf 5fk/ klZrdfQ/ gkfnsf eefudf ef/tn ;8s lgdf0f u// pb3f6g klG ul/;ssf 5 . o:tf rftkL ;^as6sf alr cfh gkfn ulh/xsf 5 .
- sf/fgh:tf dxdf/Lsf 36gfx ħ lJZj~0ltxf;df cgfsf ePsf blvG5g . rfwf ztfAbldf o/fkdf klnPsf knusf dxdf/Ln o/fksf Ps ltxf0 hg;^aVof ;vfk ePsf lyof / ħ lJj;= !&&@~!&&(;Dd gkfndf cfPsf dxdf/s -knu_ sf

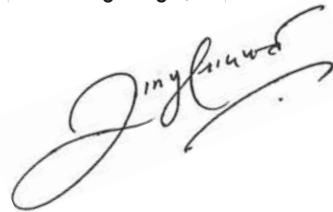
dxfdf/Ln sf7df8f zx/df dfq !(xhf/sf Hofg uPsf lyof eGg s/f 0ltxf; ljb dxz/fh kGt atfpgkG5 . ha ls 3/w/L ;^aVof !* xhf/dfq lyof . o; u/L !@ / @\$ xhf/ 3/w/L ePsf eQk/ / kf6gdf klG To; cgkftdf d/xfnfg l To; dxfdf/Ldf k// /fhslo sdf/L; lxt cGg b0 sdf/Lsf klG dTo'ePsf lyof . elgG5, nf; sf Joj:yfkg ug g; s/ dflyNnf hftsf gjf/xGn Hofk' ;dbfosf klG ;xofu lnPsf lyP .

- ;do ;dodf gkfndf cfnf, xhf / lak/h:tf cGg dxfd/sxG klG cP . o:t dxfdf/Lsf sf/Of ;DefGt ju / /fhkl/jf/sf ;b:oxG;dt nfvfsf ;^aVofdf dflg;xG d/sf s/f 0ltxf;ljb xGaf6 ;Gg kf0G5 . /fhf /Ofaxfb/ zfxsf zf;gsfndf cf^g /fgl sfGtfjtlsf dTo'xhfaf6 ePsf n lJR5kt ePsf /fhf /fhu2L Tofu/ :jfdldxf/fh e0 sfzLjf; uPsf 0ltxf; atfp5 . /fgl nlnt lqk/f;Gb/Lsf dTo'klG xhfaf6 ePsf blvG5 . /fgl; lxt uljfofo4 ljqnd zfxsf dTo'klG bfb/fsf sf/Of ePsf s/f 0ltxf; df k9g kf0G5 .
- klxn klxn cfifwLsf ljsf; ePsf lyPg . sg ;^aqifds /fu kilnof eg To; /fun ufp g vfnL uYof, zx/ g ;fQ/ xGYof . t/ ;~rf/ / oftfoftsf ljsf; e0g;ssf c j:yfdf Ps bz jf Ps 7fpdf nfusf /fun csf 7fp jf lJzj hg;dbfodf kpfj kfg ;QigYof . clxn l j1fgsf r/d ljsf; ePsf c j:yf 5 / sfle8-!(n lJzjnf0 g ufhsf 5 tyflk sf/fgf /fsyfdsf cfifwL jf EoflS;g -vfk_kQf nufpg j1flgsxG ; lfd ePsf blvbgg . crDd t s 5 eg kYjL, cGtl/lf, / uKxGdf ;dt sAhf hdfpg ; lfd l j1fghut sf/fgfn nfvf dflg; dfbf / s/f8f dflg; ;^aqldOf kbG klG lsg olt lg/Lx eP/ 6h6h'xg afWo ePsf 5 <
- gkfnsf ;Gbedf xg xf eg !! rt @)&^ blv ns8fpg -aGbfagbl_ z? xbf gkfndf sf/fgf ;^aqldtsf ;^aVof @ dfq lyof . Tof ;^aVof qldzll a9b uP/ ca klt rfal; 306fdf ;^aqldtsf ;^aVof kfr;ft ;o a9g':jfefljs h:t ePsf 5 . ce c ;f/sf z?af6 ns8fpg vshf agfOPkl5 ;^aqldtsf b/ XjfQ a9/ uPsf 5 . kl/Ofd:jGk c ;f/ d;fGt;Dd ;^aqldt ;^aVof al; xhf/ glhs klusf 5 . o; u/L h7 \$, @)&& df klxnf ;^aqldt d/kl5 Tof ;^aVof ylkB uP/ rfnl; klusf 5 t/ Pp6f vZLsf s/f s 5 eg ;^aqldtdWo cfwfh;f lgsf eP/ 3/ klIs;ssf 5g . af9L k/f / 8afg t gkfnsf a;gl cfpg bl3/fu e0xfNof . Tof /fu klG l;GwkfNrfs / DoflBlaf6 z? e0;ssf 5 . kin:jGk b0 lhNnfdf dfq ;of hgfsf dTo'/ krf;f hgaf akQf ePsf c j:yf 5 .

- lJZjdf sf/fgf ;^aqld0f / dTo'sf erg eofjx l:ylt 5 . c ;f/ d ;fct ;Ddsf /s8 xg xf eg blgs ;f9b0 nfvsf b/n ;^aqldt al9/xf 5g eg dTo' rflx ;^aqldtdWo sl/a kfr kltztn ePsf 5 . o ;/L xfn ;Dd ! s/f8 rfnL ; nfv ;^aqldt klusf 5g eg dTo' xg ^ nfvsf glhs 5g . olt xbfxb klG ;Gtfif dfGkg s/f s 5 eg ;^aqldtdWo klugku cfwfh ;f dflg ; ;^aqld0fdQ e0 ;ssf 5g .
- ;/sf/L cfs8f cg'f/ (& kltzt gkfnL ;^aqldt ef/taf6 l5/sf blvPsf 5 . afsL tlG kltzt klG ef/taf6 cfpGxZaf6 ;^aqldt ePsf n ;dbfodf kln0g ;ssf 8fS6/xZsf lGisif 5 . ca ljbzaf6 Nofpgkg gkfnLsf ;^aVof sl/a kfr nfv blvPsf 5 . cf^gf gful/snf0 Nofplbg eGg klG ldNbg . tL dflg ;xZ Nof0of eg ;^aqld0fsf dxdf/L cZ s:tf xfnf / eflnsf lbgdf ltGlxZsf nflu ;/sf/n /fhuf/Lsf Joj:yf s unf <
- rlgsf axfg zx/af6 l8 ;Da/ @)!(df z? ePsf sfle8-!(nf0 8AnPr cfn @)@) dfr !! -@* kifug @)&^_ df g dxdf/L 3fif0ff u/sf lyof / gkfn, ef/t, kfls:tfg, ckufllg:tfg />ln^asfnf0 pRr hflvddf /fvsf lyof . o:tf rtfjgl lbbflbb klG gkfn ;/sf/ sfGdf tn xfn/ a:of . ;fjwfgL ckGfPg . kl/0ffd oxL eof- sf/fgf lgoGq0fsf nflu sg klG :jf:Yo ;fduL / pkrf/:ynsf kj Joj:yf ul/Pg . ;^aqldtsf ;^aVof clgolGqt eof . Sj f/G6f0g / cf0 ;fn ;gsf Joj:yf xg ;sg . dflg ;xZ cf^g 3/df ;Nk Sj f/G6f0gdf a:g afWo eP .
- gkfndfq xf0g, clxn lJZj g eofjx l:yltaf6 ulh/xf 5 . dflg ;xZ 3/af6 lg:sg ;Sg l:ylt 5g . oftfoft kfo|| aGb 5g . sXL hfg ;Sg / sXL ug ;Sg cj:yf 5g . cfDbfgLsf ;ftxZ ;'ssf 5g . Jofkf/ Joj ;foxZ aGb 5g . xgvfgsf nflu kll ;b lg:ssf 5 t/ xbf vfgsf nflu xftdV hfg sl7g ePsf 5 . dflg ;sf hljgznl g ablnPsf 5 . dflg ; ;u dflg ;sf 8/ 5 . sg jnf sf/fgf ;u hDsfe6 e0G5 / sxf ;^aqld0fdf kl/G5 eGg kl/ 5 . o:t qf ; / lrgtdf rln/xf 5 cfhsf dfGj hljg .
- sf/fgf ef0/ ;sf dxdf/Ln lxhfcfh lJZj hgdfg ;df sXL o:tf zAbxZ dVdf e||G8g u/sf 5g, hg zAbxZn dflg ;sf dgdl:tisnf0 e|dt kfl//xG5g- ns8fpg, Sj f/G6f0g, ;NkSj f/G6f0g, cf0 ;fnzg, Pg gf0G6Lkrf0e df:s, cf/l86L, lkl ;cf/ ; ;dfllhs b/L, eflts b/L, ;lg6f0h/, ydn ug, lklk0, 6l:6^a ls6, \nfE ;, :jfj k/LIf0f, ggldufllng cflb . sfle8-!(n u/sf jJZj s ofqfsf

qiddf xfn clws ;^aqldt xg klt:kwdf 5g qdzll bz bz- ;oQ /fHo
cdl/sf, aflhn, ef/t, ?; , k?, lrrnl, dIS; sf, :kg, blIf0f clklsf / anfot .
o;/L clxn lJZjsf @!% /fi6df sf/fgf ef0/; klsf 5 .

- dflg; sf : jefj o:tf 5, zIQ 5bf; Dd s; nf0 uGbg . ha dflg; ;^as6df k5
/ zIQlljxlg xG5 clg p; n cbZo zIQnf0 lJZjf; ug yfN5 . clxn dflg; nf0
qf0f rflxPsf 5 . klt;bsf jnf sxl ugsf nflu sfd rflxPsf 5 . o; n sxl
dflg; ofu / Wofgdf nfusf 5g . sxl khkf7df d:t 5g . sxl n o1of1flb u//
sf/fgf eupg kfygf ub 5g . cktstf jnf OZj/ uxfg k/Dk/f klxn klg lyof,
clxn klg sfod 5 .
- wd egstf lJZjf; xf . xfdln lJZjf; u%of eg wdn xfdlnf0 ;fy lbG5 . lJZjf;
u/gf eg xfdl stJoaf6 ljdV ePsf 7x5 . wd egstf dfgj tfjfb xf . dfgj tfsf
cufl8 khkf7, ehgsLtgxG uf0f s/f xg . dfgj tfn ;xbotf hGdfp5 /
dfgjdffj alrdf ldng u/fp5 . o:tf rtgf hufpg dfsf clxn sf/fgfn lbPsf
5 . kPltdfly s; n lJho kft ug ;Q/g / s; n To:tf b't; fx; u%of eg p; n
oxl lgolt eflgkb5 eGg lzIf klg sf/fgfn lbPsf 5 .
- xfdl sfdgf u/f, sf/fgsf a9bf ;^aqld0f 36b uPsf ;Gg kf0of; . j1flgsxG
sf/fgflj?4sf cfifwl tof/ ug ;kln xfpig / lJZj sf/fgfdQ agf; . cfufdl
jfsf zbsfdgf lbbf xfdln sf/fgf/lxt hgtfnf0 zbsfdgf lbg ;sf .



#Ç ee{ :jll tT;ljtj{0o+euf bJ:o wldlx lwof of gll krffoht .E
efjfy{ kf0f:jGk, blvgf; s, ;v:jGk, kJnth:jL, kfkgr; s, bJ:jGk k/dffdfnf0{
xfdl cGt/fTdfdf wf/Of ub5F: tL k/dffdfn]xfdlal4nf0{;GdfuGf k/t uGg\.

bflOTj

-; flxITos ađfl; s_

sf/fđf -sf]e8-!(_ l j z]ff^as @)&&

syf÷n3syf

tlg n3syf

tlg n3syf

lgx"

sf/fđfn] r8đf] d6'

sf/fđfsf] ho xf] \l

sf/fđf 8/

tf/f afSL /xđf]/ft

cv08 aQl / pgl

!\$

@\$

@&

@(

\$(

%)

%#

^\$

8f- slkn nfld5fg]

xl/kđ; fb e08f/L

jf; b] u/fuf0f

l j i0fkđ; fb zdf{k/fhhl

u^auf sdf{fo{křh

/džh+ ykf

k0f{dgđdŁ

chđ ykf

n]y÷lgaGw

sf/fđf zxl b

kđLlff || gof"laxfgLsf]

ns8fpग्df klg xfdL ađm'; đL 5ř-

ns8fpgleq afRg afWo 5 dfG5]

k|t j đg

sf/fđf s}g

sf/fđf e0/; -sf]e8-!(_ ; ađm d0fsf]; Nnfx

; ađf

sf/fđfn]; Demfof] xfd] ; Eotf / ; řsf/

sf/fđf dxdf/L || cge j / casf] xfd] el jio

!!

!(

#&

\$)

\$\$

%^

^@

&!

&\$

&^

cf/÷; L= l/hfn

; fwgf kđLlff

blK; zfx

8f- /fdkđ; fb btxfn

/fdkđ; fb cfrfo{

z]f/fh e66/f0{

sdf/ gkfn

sdnkđ; fb 1 jfnL

; řhg l3ld/]

8f- ls:dt e08f/L

lgoldt :tDe

/řL ; dosf] lg/řL l; hđf

*)

gl/fhg dđuNo

slj tf÷ult÷uhn÷dQms

gf/fo0f lg/řf-(÷8f- l j i0flje" l3ld/]!)÷afns[0f eš/f0{!!÷ ofbj eš/f0{!^÷
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L- !&÷ blks e08f/L-!.*÷k?ifřđ l; Ubh-@@÷8f- n]ykđ; fb lg/řf-@^÷
8f- rGbđl0f clwsf/L-@*÷l j how jh ykf-#^÷; Gwof kxf8L-#^÷lbgžlj qđ ykf-#(
cfđkđ; fb sfđ/fnf-\$@÷j]kđ; fb kGy-\$÷sžj/fh kGt-\$&÷ef:s/ e08f/L-\$*÷
c?0f vql 'gbl'- \$(÷hlj/fh l3ld/] %÷#÷lgdđ/d0f k/fhhl-%\$÷ cg; bř zdf{:třL-%%÷
dšb Gofřđ!÷ Ogb'kGt-^#÷ wL/sdf/ >ř-^*÷lvnf tđjřđkđ;^-(÷cg/fwf 9sfn-&) .

;fydf- ; DkřbsLo, bflOTjařv, s[tl j j / Of / j] j f0fL .

bflOTj ādfł;ssf ljlzi6 ;b:oxċ

gl/fhg dfbuNo	– (*\$!#^*&\$#	nldlljnf; sf0/fnf	– (*\$!))!^@#
gf/fo0fbj kċt	– (*\$!)!&!*%	/dz uftd kfNkfnł	– (*^)#^\$*!
ggf gkfn 9sfn	– (*\$!@%\$\$\$@*	ljiofkċ fb zdf k/fhhl	– (*\$!#&&)*#
/fwZofd eS/f0	– \$@@(#@\$	8f= si0frċb zdf	– (*%!!)@(**
dfxg rċkfuf0	– (*\$!#%@\$!\$&	lszf/hu sfsł	– (*%!)(%%(%
jf;bj pkfłłof0 9sfn	– \$\$&@%*#	7fs//d0f cfrfo	– (*\$!@\$^)*!
?s'sfsl	– %!(%)%#\$	/yl cd/ kċt	– (*%!)#**#!
ljhołljh yċkf	– (*\$!@\$%^^(#	/fhċbċċ; fb kċt	– (*%!)\$&\$*^
cfdċf/fd v/n	– (*^%!#)\$^)	kzklċ ldq dflj	– (*\$!@(^\$!@
u0fzkċ; fb eS/f0	– (*\$()@#&*^	ltnkċ; fb ċofkfg	– (*\$!%!((*)
0i6kfn dflj	– (*%!)%\$@*@	kjg cfnfs	– (*%!)!\$)@\$
ofu/fh kf8n	– (*\$!\$)&%@%	szj/fh zdf	–)!-\$*@@#^!
u^uf; fu/ kċt	– (*\$)%@^)#	/fdkċ; fb cfrfo	– (*\$!#!(@(%
/fddł0f bċf8ł	– (*\$!#@@%)!	ljiofkċ; fb kċy	– (*%!!)\$&((
ljBfkċ; fb l3ld/	– (*\$!@)^^^!	zxlb ztq dflj	– (*\$!^@#)!)
szj ċkfvtł	– (*\$!%)#\$(	jbkċ; fb kċy	– (*\$&)%&\$(^
lalnoċ6 axdvl Sofċk;	– (*%!@!\$@!\$	ljiofkċ; fb kċt	– (*%!)\$#@\$(
8f= abł kfvċ	– (*%!))@((%	z^s/ljqd zfx	– (*^(#^@%&
; ldf zdf a8fn	– (*\$!^%*&	cfdkċ; fb sf0/fnf	– (&\$!@!^@(!
dSċb ċofkfg	– (*\$(&\$*^% ^	si0f kłvfg	– (*\$!\$@\$%#^
0= lqjċb/fh kċt	– (*%!)#*%*\$	sljtf k/fhhl	– (*\$!@^(!()
1fgxl/ kf8n	– (*\$!%)\$\$!#		

bflOTj afl5 ċ

- ◆ bflOTjdf /rgf k7fpċf 0ċh dfkłł\kłłt kłċ6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgbxċ,
- ◆ bflOTjdf kłłft /rgfxċ ;'rgf gu/L ċċoq lbPdf To:tf nċyssf]gfd sfnfċ;'rlđf /flvg] Joxf]f ċjut ugċċ,
- ◆ bflOTjsf nflu kłłf]gk7fPsf ;|6fxċn]Ps kłt ċ6f]f0hsf]kłłf]f;d] k7fpg'xċ,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfgċfjxċn]kl/rofċds nċy / Ps kłt lsfā jf b0ċb0{kłt s[t pknAw u/fpg'xċ,
- ◆ bflOTjnf0{;kf7b Pj+; jkċp agfpgsf nflu ljljw ljwfxċsf nċy /rgfxċ k7f0{;xofl ugċċ,
- ◆ bflOTjdf ċTolws dfqdf nfd / ax';^vos ;dłlfxċ ċfpg] u/ċfn]xċdln]:yfg lbgb ;ls/xċċf 5ċf]f o;tkłł{;dłlfsxċsf]łłofgsifċf xċ,
- ◆ nċy /rgdf kċflzt ljiŋoj:t'tyf tVof^sxċsf]f;Dk0f]pQ/bflOTj ;DkfbS Pj-kċfzsd f g/xł :jo-nċy/sdf /xg]Joxf]f ;d] ċjut ugċċ cg/fł 5 .

bfloTj xf] ;fwgf

■ gf/fo0f lg/fnf

xfdl dfgj xf ;d:t hgtf bfloTj s xf ænf
nfssf lxt x%5 nf g s ;/L bfloTj s a%b5f <
h:tf xf; l:ylt nf tyflk clxn stJo ug u/f
7nf dflg; a%g vflt/ oxf bfloTj xf ;fwgf ..!..

ljBf kflkt lkkfzsf lxt xg bfloTj xf ;fwgf
cfufdl lbgdf ld7f k%n lbg bfloTj xf ;fwg .
cf^gf hljg dNo ldN5 ;xh bfloTj sf afwn
/fd fcf/ ldNg ;Sb5 ;w bfloTj lgjfxn ..@..

lgi7fn olb sfo ub5 eg bfloTj, bfloTj ef
cf^gf sd ;wd df%b5 eg bfloTj, bfloTj xf .
lgi7fjfg / ljj szln hgsf bfloTj ;Dklt xf
k%lfjfg hgsf ljj s gedf bfloTj g dlt xf ..#..

df6fsf hnsf cg%t u0fn bfloTj a%5g ;w
;f/f ol /ljsf ;x; lann bfloTj af\$5g ;w .
df%5n ult 5f8b5g a? oxf stJo gf3Lsg
P df%5 | ca afNgk5 clxn bfloTj s xf eg ..\$..

e|6 xg ;a hf%g'nf g ;xh bfloTj eNgx%
tl xg ;fw';bj ;Hhg cxf | bfloTj a%gx% .
;f/f dfgj hfltsf lxt xg bfloTj ;4d xf
hDd gltstf / cfr/0fsf ;flxTo ;Tsd xf ..%..

● ●

To:tf]sf/fgf cf0lbP xGyof]

■ 8f: lji0flje' l3ld/]

xftaf6
 :kzaf6
 %ofn, l; ufgaf6
 Zjf; k7jf; af6
 ; 5 eG5g sf/fgf .
 ; aaf6 6f9f /x' eG5g
 tftfkfgl lk0/fv eG5g
 3/3/d a; eG5g
 Psf0t jf; df rkrfk a; eG5g
 dS; nufP/ a; eG5g .
 sf/fgfsf ; Ddfgdf
 of t xfdl ul//x5f
 k6sk6s u/fnf
 l7s klg xfcfnf
 lg/ful klg /xfnf
 efln vfk klg cfpnf
 cfifwl klg kQf nfnf .
 clxn ljZjel/
 h; /L al; /x5g dflg; xG
 xfdl klg a; fnf
 lj:tf/ of cfttfol
 dxfdf/L klg labf xfnf
 clg, xf6ahf/ hfcfnf
 ufp zx/ 8hfnf
 ufi7L ; df/xxGdf hfcfnf
 ; fylef0xG; u uk n8fpb
 lrof bfsfgxGdf klg a; fnf
 /i6fxGdf klg k; fnf
 hxf hxf dg nfi5
 Toxf Toxf klufnf .

s/f of sf/fgfsf xf0g
 of zf/LI/s sf/fgfsf xf0g
 oxf t w/df
 dgel/ sf/fgf 5
 lj rf/df sf/fgf 5
 ; :sf/df sf/fgf 5
 /fhgllt eGg'klg s
 oxf k7os gtfxGdf
 ; Qfsf sf/fgf 5 .
 slt 7sbf/
 pBfuklt / Jofkf/LxG
 uG8f bnfn / t:s/xG
 slt jlsn, GofofwlZ / k7f; sxG
 slt 8fS6/ k7k; / j1flgsxG
 leqleq la6hf sdn
 leqleq cze ; :sf/n
 leqleq : jfyl ti0ffn
 ktltsf clGtd ; Ldfdf pleP/
 /fi6nf0 ktg, dfq ktg agfpg
 clxn olt jnf
 ol ; anf0 d
 sf/fgf, sf/fgf dfq bV5' .
 ca o:tf sf/fgf cf0lbP xGyof
 ltglxGsf xft xf0g, dg wf0lbg
 lj rf/ kl5/xg, df:s xf0g
 k7os /fi63ftlxGsf dV68f ptf//
 ; frf cgxf/ bvfpg; Sg
 To:tf sf/fgf cf0lbP xGyof .

sf/fqf sx/

■ afnsiof e\$ /fo{

dfc5 dlg lyP : j tGq ; vdf WofpGg cf^g lyP
cf-cf^g Joj ; fodf lg/t y uGtJo cf^g lyP
Sj y b/ ljbzdf k7gdf Sj sfddf Jo:t y
Sj cf^g 3/-ufpdf zx/df ; fgGb y d:t y ..!..

kNof sfljb ; 't/L e'jgdf ; a'fds 2k nL
sf aRYof ha sfn a9b5 cl3 aGb uof aGwSL
.wfp xft nufp df:s dVdf b/L agf0 a; j
o:t clt ; w ; b/ hgtf eflb 5 gfnf / ; ..@..

; f/f sL6 kt^usf nx/df pTsi6 xf dflg ;
ljBf 1fg lj j sn e'jgdf k4 xf dflg ;
hGdsf lbgbv cfhtsdf e'ing s dflg ; j
al ; f /fu krfg ljutdf s ef x/ j dflg ; ..#..

-5GbM zfbnlaql8t_

; f/f wtl ljulnt aGof efl ; of sf/gfdf
dfc5 cfk ckxt agl aGb ef 3/-3/fgf
Sjf/GGf0g lar ylgg uf bzsf zIQ ; f/f
Sof/L Itg eg ; hg xf dftsf bW ef/f <

-5GbM dGbfqfGtf_

j ; tky, l ; 4fygu/-!@, 2k6bxl

dnf0{t cfly\$ /fu nfu\$fllyof]

.xf efGhf, d /frL nluPsf lyP kGrfgAa ; findf . tkf0nf0 yxf 5, d cflys ; ^s6df lyP
To ; ; do . dnf0 n3tfef ; sf afw xGyof htftt . ; ; f/df ; aeGbf ; fgf kJofl 7fGby d cfk'nf0 .
c2nf0 d kxf8h:tf bVty . d/f 0R5f st klg k/f xGyof cflys sf/0fn ubf . d/f dgsf jx s ; n
aeg To ; ; do . d o:t sf/0f t s/ gabL pNnx2n l ; Nnl eg/ 8f4ofP/ lx8 /frllt/ dnf0 . dnf0
t cflys /fu nfusf lyof . 8fS6/n s ug ; SYof / < tklg al ; lbP 8f- asn lxnsf /vbvdf, sXL
dlxgf c2sf lRQ aefpg . p ; n d/f /fu kQf nufof / eGof- hfufllksn ld:6s . klZrddf hlGdgkg
kjdf hGd5 . j

-hgsnfn zdtsf k'ts . dxfslj bjsf6f Ps JolQj b0 /rgf/af6_

sf/fɔf zxlɒ

■ cf/:;l: l/hfn

kɪldf bxtɒfu ugsf rfk a9kl5
 ɪrquɪtn a7s a:g wd/fhnf0
 ɛg/fw u/. To;sf eflnkN6
 laxfglsf ;do lgwf eof .

a7sdf pkl:yt xɒxɔ:n dɪs; nufPsɪ
 bv/ wd/fhn eg— sɪd u// dV bvfpɒ
 nfh nfueɪ; an lsg dʌtʃ le/sf < dn
 s;nf0 lɪg; lsg . lɪquɪtsf pkl:ylt 5
 ls 5g <ɪ lɪquɪtn dɪs; vɪNb ;lg6f0h/n
 xft dɪNb eg— ækɪjldf c rDdsf cbZo /fu
 klɪnPsf 5 . xfxsf/ dlRrPsɪ 5 . dxf/fh,
 To;n o:tf ɔk wf/ɒff ugk/sf xɪ .Æ

ældxɔ:nf0 :judf lsg dʌtʃ nɪpg
 kɔf < lɪquɪtn cl3 lsg xft dɪnsf < st
 dɪnf0 clt rfs8l u/sf cleɒ t xg <Æ

ædxɪ/fh o;sf gfd dʌtʃ xg dɪs;ɪ
 xɪ . cl3 dn xft dɪnsf rɪlx ;lg6f0h/
 bɪnsf . dɪs;n cbZo sl6f0f dVleq
 l5gaf6 hfufp5 ;lg6f0h/n xftdf
 ls6f0fɪ af; u/sf eP gf; u5 . ol e/v/
 kɪjldf tof/ u/sf j:t'xɒ . o:tf /funf0
 sf/fɔfef0/;ɪ ɔjɪf/g u/sf 5g . gkɪnsf
 slj lz/fdl0fn egeɪ o;n /fhf /ɪ eɔɒg
 s;nf0 uɔɒg .

æ;flxtɒdf gj/; / lkpɒ j:tɪf ;fd/;
 yɪxɪ lyɒf . of ef0/; eɔɒ yɪxɪ lyPɒ .
 :judf of /fu a:g t s k:g ;dt ;Qɪg .
 vɪn ;an dʌtʃÆ egl cfbz u/ .

lɪquɪtn ædxɪ/fh, of ef0/; lɪkɔf:q
 / P6dadsɪ klɒ afp xɪ . o;sf dɪpsɪ vɪhl
 e0/xsf 5 . xh/n klɒ dʌtʃ lel/:of;Æ eg .

wd/fhn æd lɪdxɔ:sɪ asdkɪ; sɪf
 dɪlɔɒg . tʃt wɒjɔtɪ/ aBɪnf0 afɪnpɪ . pɪ
 ɒɪpɔhn jtdfɒ ;d:of / To;sf ;dfwɒ
 af/ lɪquɪtn /fo kɔ u/Æ eg .

ædxɪ/fh, clxn lɪzɪdf ef0/; / xɪdf
 sɪn/;n dg bɪ y/ɪnf0 Ps 7ɪpdf yɪs
 nufP/ ;hɪPsɪ 5' . cɪɪdf Nɒpɒ btxɔ:nf0
 cɪe/6fɒddɪ v6ɪPsɪ 5' . clxn s;nf0
 gs s;nf0 :ju lɪ;falstɪa ug g;Sg
 kl:l:yltdɪ 5' . dxf/fh, sxl cɪɪdfɪ
 hNɒfaNɒf dfu sf/fɔf zxlɒ 3ɪɪɒff u/Æ
 eɔɒ 5 .

wd/fhn eg æo;fubɪ vɪ6l zxlɒsf
 ckdfɒ xɒg <Æ

æxbɒ dxɪ/fh, lɒɒxɔ:n hɒtɪsf hlɪg
 hfufpɒ, ef0/;lɪ?4 n8g cu^aɪQɪdf
 plebɪ cɪ[^]gf nɪnf ;dɪkt kf/sɪ xɒ . cɔɒ
 zxlɒn kɪP;/x ;Ddfɒ kɪfɒ ug' Psɒd
 plɪrt 7x5 .Æ

o:tf 5nɪn xɒ lyɒf, dɪs; / kɔhf
 klɪl/Psɪ tɪg hɒf— wd/fhsɪ ho xɪ; .ɪ
 eɔɒ klɪz u5g .

wd/fh h^aluP æsf xɪ lɪdxɔ: <
 s;sf cfbzn klɪz uɔf <Æ

dfS; vfnb ædx/fh d kfpeQ
wgjGtl/, d/f kpfuzfnfd tof/ u/sf dfS;,
;lg6f0h/ / kghf xh/nf0 kpf ub 5Æ eGb
;Nnfxsf/sf 5pdf /fv/ tlg sbd k5fl8
;5g .

æwgjGtl/ | cfh ltdl c5t e lsg
nfd b/ldf pleG5f < ltdl t ;j/fusf
1ftf, lsg dS8f le/sf < xdf ;li6df
s;sf sbli6 k%of ls < s:tf xf of ef0/;
eGof < st /flf;sf tk:ofaf6 k;Gg eP/
bjflwbjn tyf:t eg/ j/bfg t lbPgg .
tl t eQklt ;fx|cf;Q xG5g .Æ

lrqukt xftdf ;lg6f0h/ bNb -æof
sbli6eGbf klg PSSf0;f ztfaBlsf dfG5sf
;li6 xf . Ps /fi6n csf /fi6sf s;/L ;vl
efg eGg kxfx/L vnsf pkh xg;S5 .
clxn ljZjdf kofj/0f laufg / gof /fun
l;ufg xf8afhl rnsf 5 . tl cfk t uP
uP, xfdl chDd/Lnf0 klg nfg eP kþ .Æ

æwgjGtl/ | dn klg dS8f leg k5 / <Æ

ædS8f legdfq xg dx/fh, ef0/;
;g cG0 bhf klg 6fNgk5 . k/Lxçn r/Lk/L
bvfpb xh/nf0 ;/L;L eGb cE kjoE
xNnfpb nfEofpnfg . k/Lsf nt nfusf
5 eg xh/ tlgf/ ld6/sf b/ldf /fh eP/
pglxçsf .Sofa|8fç;U xg ;SgkG5 . Ifl0fs
dfofhfndf gk:g';, /fgLnfo klg cufnfd
gs:g'; . lh/x tf3L lkP eGg lxçblpvfgsf
e/kg'; . d of ef0/;sf bxfnf sf9g
vfksf cg;Gwfgdf h6gk/sfn clxn
56gkg eofÆ eGb b08j t u// lx8 .

æx/ lrqukt | d b/af/leq nDk6 eP/
a:bf KYjldf eofjx l:ylt l;hgf e0;s5 .
ca odbtsf b/açbl a9fpg, sf/fgf zxlç

3fif0ff u/fpg bju0fsf cfz lng hfG5Æ
eGb y, dfS; nufPsf xftdf Pstf/ l;tf/
ahfpb gf/b dlgn - ægf/fo0f, gf/fo0f | ca
of ns8fpgsf dnfd, bju0f;dt eldut
ePsf jnfd, tkf0n e6 kfpgxGg . sxl
;Gbz eP d k%ofpg ;S5'xnfÆ eg .

ægf/bdlg,kj ;rgfau/ cf0klgeof . s
5 lqnfssf xfn < sxl ;Gbz NofpgæPsf
5 ls | j/ cfP/ cf;g u%0f ug'; .Æ

gf/bn ædx/fh ;fdflhs b/L sfod
ugk5 . d oxL 7ls 5'. cç nfs xg,
clxn KYjlnfss s/f u/f . dx/fh, of
/fusf sf/0f KYjldf /fdf klf klg bvf k/sf
5Æ eg . wd/fhn eg æ/fusf klg /fdf klf
xG5 / <Æ

æPscsfvf6 bvfpb, ef6 dflg
/fhglts kf6Lxç sf/fgflj?4 n8g Psh6
ePsf 5g . bMvb klf, ljZj cytGg Wj:t
xb 5 . a/fhuf/Lsf sf/0f efsd/Ln ljs/fn
çk ln6 5 . sf/fgf zxlç ege efst
zxlç sf 3fif0ff ugkg lbg cfpg ;S5 .Æ

ægf/b of ef0/;af6 ePsf dTohf0
dgjfn sf/n;nf0 7fgsf t 5gg <Æ

æ5g dx/fh, a? gkfn eGg bzdf ckf/sf
xkf/ ;g/ dnfo t xf;f p7ofp7o 5 .Æ

æs:tf xkf/ gf/bhl <Æ

æl5dsalr ;fw ldrsf ljifodf ufnl
cfbgkþfg xb lyof . Pp6fn t/f 3/df
sf/fgf l5/f;U eGof . csfn ofeçbf 7nf
;/fk kinf gk// xfnf rk nfof .U

wd/fh / gf/b b'jsf xf;f k%6of .
oxsf klg k%6of ls <====

tlg n3'syf

- 8f: slkn nfld5fg]

1 = sf/fdf SL df0{

■ dWofXgsf 3fd r sg yfnsf lyP /
qldzW kn; n kfl6nf xb lyof . of
)&& ;fnsf kfug dlxgfsf lbp; flt/sf
sf xf . pgl cf; f/fdf a; / cfknf0 dgkg
xf/xf -kfnsf rgf_ / xl/of wlgofsf r6gl
vfb lyP .

ufpdf ut jif sf/fgf ef0/n
hghljgdf kf/sf kpfjsf cWooog ug
sf7df8faf6 cf7b; hgfsf Ps 6fnl
vl6of . 6fnl 3/3/df uP/ kfgjnl e/fpg
qiddf pgsf 3/df ktof .

6fnlkpVn eg, æsf sf gd: sf/ i xfdL
ut j ifsf dxdf/Laf6 k/sf kpfj sf cWoog
ug cfPsf xf . ; xofu ul/lbgxf; .Æ

pɡn p7/ ɡd:sf/ u/ . cfugdf /xsf
8f/Ln ɑɡsf vl6of / sxl knfl:6ssf s';L
/flvIbP / a:g eq .

6fnLsf ;b:odWo s;n Sofd/f, s;n
sfkLsnd / s;n kf/d lgsfn .

æklxn kfgl vfp .Æ pgn bnfleq xb
eg, æc/ xf sf/fgf sl df0 | oxf kxgfx, nf0
kfgl Nof0bp t .Æ

6fnLsf ;b:ox¿n Pscfk;df
d\dfd\ u/ .

sf/fgf sL df0 dfg sf/fgfsL cdfdf 00
Ps ;b:osf d6sf w8sq a9of. p;n

cŹsf dVdf x#of . ;asf To:t c j:yf
bVof .

PSsfl; pgLx¿ h?Ss p7 / lxl8xfn .
Psl5g t pgn sxl ægg clg eg, æP
ef0 | P alxgl | /fSg'; . s/f t a#g'; .Æ

pgl pgXçlt/ nfu . pgXç eig k/ bu/ .

pgn r sf u/L s/fP/ eg, æ/fSg'; . oxf
cfpg'; . ; Gg'; . k9nv sf dfG5 s' gabel
TolQs efq UÆ

pglx; /flSP. la:tf/ cfugsf
5p5fplt/ cfP / 8/f08/f0 pleP.

cf;f/fdf sfvdf lzz' lnPsl Ps
dlxnf bvfl/g .

pgn eg, æsf/fgf d/L g6xL lal6of xf /
sf/fgf sl df0 d/L dx/f? ||==Æ
)))

@= ef0/ ;

PSsfl; 6fnlI/ PDahG;sf ;f0/g
;lgof . cfjfh glhs egerg glhs xb
uof . cdthL / d u6lt/ nlfbf PDahG; t d/
u6df cfP/ 3rSs /flsof . dVdf dVfj/Of
-df:s_ nufPsf Ijho ;fu/ cfn| . ab /fgf,
z^as/ gkfn, jgdfnl lg/fsf/, l8NnL/fh
e\$ /f0 / b0 hgf 8fS6/h:tf df65 klq cfn .

..sNnf0 s ef x ũ d/f dgdf r:sf
k:of .

pglxçsf cfvf dlt/ lyP eg d/f cfvf
pglxçlt/ lyP . dfly a/ç8faf6 l;hgf,
ljBf, slj tf klg u6df hDdf ePsfçnf0
lhNn k// xb lyP .

;w xQgkQ xl;nf dV nfP/ xft
ldnfpq cfpq ljho k/ plePsf lyP .

pgn eg, æclxn s:tf 5 <Æ
d csdSs k/ .

æcf cdthl clns k/ a:gxf; .
s:tf 6fl; ;Psf <Æ abn eg .

cdt klg csdSs k/ .

ljho;u cfPsf 8fS6/h:tf JolQn
dlt/ x// eg, æo:tf jnf ;fjwfg xgk5
egg yxf 5g ;/ n PDahç;sf k5fl8
al;xfNg; . c:ktfn hfgk5 .Æ

dn eg, ædnf0 s ePsf 5 / c:ktfn
hfg <a? tkf0xç k/ /xgxf; . c:ktfnaf6
cfpgPsf h:tf 5 . sf/fgf ef0;sf
;æqld0f xg; S5 .Æ

8fS6/n eg, æxf Toxl eP/ tkf0
c:ktfn hfgkg ef .Æ

ædnf0 t sxl ePsf 5g .Æ dn eg .

ljhon eg, æclg cl3 e6f egl kfg
ubf tkf0n ef0; n lbSs ePsf 5' cfpq
;lSbg egsg xfg / eGof .Æ

æTof t xf .Æ

æclg <Æ

æsDko6/ ef0; n ubf kf lbSs ePsf
xf . ol cdthln xn ul/xfNgf .Æ dn
eg .

#- /fxt -#_

6lnlehg x// ns8fpgsf ;do latfpb
lyP . Ps kl;4 Rofgndf Wofg cl8of .
kTolf kç f/0f e0/xsf lyof .

cfçgf gfd, 7ufgf, dfaf0n gDa/ lbb
Ps o'jfn lanfgf kfV, æefç5fdf Ps u8f
rfdn 5g . v sxf 5 ;/sf/ < v sxf 5g
dgsf/L dfç5xç <Æ

æj8fn 3/3/df /fxt af8sf 5 . tkf0
s;/L 56gef <Æ kqsf/n ;fw .

æd/L hfd ç sxl yxfkQf 5g . efç5fdf
u8f 5g . o:t xf eg efsefs dl/g e0of .Æ
o'jfn eg .

ægcflQg; . xdf ldl8ofn klg
tkf0h:tf a3/, ljkçg, c;xfonf0 /fxt
kçofp5 . sfxl efsf dg kfpbg .Æ

d/f dg vhnN eof . ;fr, d lhpbf
ePsf s ;f ç

h?Ss p7 . cfkn vfg /fv sf kfr ;ft
lsnf rfdn, Ps lsnf bfn, cfn, kofh, gg,
tn hf8hf8 kf// efnfdf xfn . kln;sf
cfvf 5Nb leql af6f rf/kfr lsnfld6/
lx8/ p; sf 6fn;Dd ku / 3/ kQf nufP .

8/f t /fd|3/df /5 . ç dgdg ;fr .

3/ ;f8 tlg tnfsf lyof . e0tnfdf
ls/fgf k;n /x5 . Tof vh lyof . dWofXg
ePsf n xfnf ufxs rflx blvPgg .

p k;nd el6of . vçln /fxt ;Dk .
p;n wçojfb eGof / /fxtsf efnf k;nsf
Ps sgdf /fVof .

p k;ndf leqafix/ ub lyof . l7au
pleP/ x/ . lar/f ç e/v/ sfd klg yfnh:tf

5 . ; fxsf lbn kln/ xfnf sfd lbPsf .
dn ; fr .

dn lbPsf efnfdlg bvfpb ; fw,
æTof s xf <Æ

p ; n eGof, æ/xt Æ

æTo ; eGb dlgsf lg <Æ

ætl klq /xt Æ

æof k ; nsf ; fxfnf wGofb lbg'
lyof .Æ

ælbqxf ; g .Æ

æafnpgxf ; .Æ

æol oxl 5' .Æ

ætkf0 ; fxhl <Æ

æclg s t <Æ

æPsk6s 3/a6lnf0 e6f g t .Æ

æe6gxf ; .Æ

æafnf0lbg' ; g t Æ

æafnpg kbg . d oxl 5' Æ

ælaxfg l6eldf ef5fdf Ps u8f
rfdn 5g eGg tkf0 g xf0g / eGof < ls
d eilSSP .Æ

ælsq eilSSgxfYof, oltsf dgsf/L
df5 . d x' . ; fRr ef5fdf Ps u8f
rfdn 5g . uP/ xgxf ; . ePe/sf ol
oxl 5 .Æ p ; n eGof .

@)&& jzfv @!

kfF dQs

■ ofbj e66/f0{

cf^g cfljlsf/df cljZjf ; ub 5 df5 cfh
3d08n 6qf e0 e0d eib 5 df5 cfh
; f/f c : q cyxlg eof zLQsf ep tfl8of-
cbZo ef0/ ; n ; jq db 5 df5 cfh .

zLQ cf wgn dQ ; asf ult d6b ef
; ld hljsf kpfj cxf ÷ eig eig ah6b ef
aXdf08 lhtsf ep, xif dflg/Xof df5-
: j tGq 5'eGg s7 ÷ cf^g 3/df a6b ef .

; fdf6o 7f6bf ; d:ofnf0 hxf 6Sof eL/ xg
; V t afr eflu65 x/ bllvd xf wL/ xg
glthf ldN5 g ; frsf a ; gf eg ; 7lft-
sf/fgf lJZjo4df 5 cfk 3/d jL/ xg .

; fjwfg /xf hg xf uxf agfpb 5
lgbol hlj pT ; j dToSf dgfpb 5
anf ; aSi6sf of dfsf xf0g sdfpg-
ltdlglsdf klq dTo'g uGxfpb 5 .

afRg kfP xGyof ce cxf hljgsf cf ; nfilb 5
bllvsf cf ; h lehsf l ; /fgl v ; fvf ; nfilb 5
kb, k ; f / l jnfl ; tf t sxl /xg5 lg ; fg-
7nf t ef0/ ; lagfsf Ps dYL ; f ; nfilb 5 .

hlt w/ : sh vfln5g, Tolt w/ hn a6b x5g

- leS6/ Xouf]

of tLxç ; usf wfsfdf d nVg kfsf kfp5'

- u6]

sf/fgf slj tf

■ 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L

sfxL aflx/ 5g 5g 3/3/ ;Dks ;~rf/ xf
;f/f q:t ;dfh ef lbglbg cfqf{t ; ;f/ ef
sf/fgf;u ljZjsf hgxZ eflg sxf < eGb5g
hf hf hf ca hf gcf ca gcf vbf ldnL eGb5g .!.

kn e ca xft hf8g ;an l;Sg s/f ub5g
hf p208 lyP lTg klG oxf /fdj s/f ub5g
h h:tf thSL lyof ;a uof cfkfgf la/fgf eP
s:tf blg ag oxL kPltdf z^asfn'w/ eP .@.

s ef0/; xf g bVg ;lsg 5fP ;u ;lNsg
afcdf g t eG5 ToF ;a;u hfp st cINkg
v s hLjg eGg'ef k/k/ blvGg So cfifwL
vfof of ;asf cxdkg ;a leq x/fof ubL .#.

sf/fgf;u n8b5g slt oxf ;frf 5 ;f:tl slt
efs 5g slt dd 5g kihhsf of df/df 5g slt
36g xf0g of ce k/ xg cfbzdf cINe of
nfvf vf0;Sof el/Gg o;sf nfbj cu:tl 5 of .\$.

df:g ef ;a bVvdf slt uP cfPg v cfifwL
z^asfdf ;a 5g gabg ;lsg v/f vGof zfifsl
zvl ug t ub5g ;a oxf zn agL al;0
cfkfg ef0 8/fpg glhsdf cfpGg x tl;0 .%.

of ; ;f/ 5 si6df x/38L ;Gqf;df zf;s
a/L e ca aGg uf lbglbg 5g bVvdf ;hs
o:tfdf slt ug ;S5'd egl ;jfdvL aGg'5
cfp ;js e ;dfh;udf ;fy a;f eGg'5 .^.

cf of si6 eg/ eflg' slt v | o elddf a:g'5
 cfk v r h6fpg ; do xf ; a3ifdf h6g'5
 5f8f /fu / aïfsf ljif oxf df of ; wf eg'5
 ; f/f dflg ; Ps e xbon ; befjgf 5g'5 .&.

df65 e65 ; dfhdf slt u/ s ug ; Sg 5 /
 yf/ 5g slt bZo a6g ; lsg sof ga6g :j/
 a6b hfg'5 lj1 e slt s/f ; befjn ldNb5g
 cf of bVv eg/ sf k/ xg s dfx/L 56b5g < .*.

hf8f xft ldnfpg ca 5f8f /fd f gd:sf/ 5
 cfk aRg ; s arfpg oxf ; S5f ; 3fp ; a
 ; f/f bVVf x6fpg k6lt xg cfk lauf6of slt
 hfuf hljg of rnfpg ; sf ; Tsddf xf ; dlt .^.

sfg /fi6 5f8g v z/0fdf hfg sxf < lbSs 5g
 df65 leq a ; L a ; L ; dosf of vndf Wj : t 5g
 df65 dflQg ; Dd dflQof k6ltsf cfwf/ 5f8b lyof
 jnf a6g ; ls6g x t/ a6f leql ; wf kof/ xf .!).

w0af/fxl, sf7df8f.

ljz

■ blks e08f/L

sf/fgf sf of ljifd /
 ljz kl/l:ylt ; u
 hljg lg/6t/ n8b 5
 ljs/fn n8f0
 cx^asf/, 3d08 xf/sf 5
 ljllfkt, l:y/, n8v8fPsf
 dg xtf ; ePsf 5
 t/
 df of, bof / ; xoful efjgf
 clg

wL/tf alnof xlt of/ agsf 5
 ; do ultzln 5
 cfzsf Tof6bf ce afsl 5
 klt sn kl/l:ylt
 cg sn kl/l:yltdf ablng5 .
@)&^ rq !(. .

kŁLlff M gofHaxfgLsf]

■ ;fwgf ktLlff

Nof k6ksf l:qıgnf0 slff sf7f dfg/ k9fpg cƒkrfl/stf k/f ub ubf Pp6L 5fqfn egsl ly0g æv s dl/xQ u// k9gh:tf kf nfi5 crn t l/Æ o:tf egf0; u 5rINsPsf g/fZo sjn pgsg lyPg, pglh:tf c; ^aVo 5fq-5fqfxçsf lyof, hf pRr lzlfss; kgf afs/ cgs; ^a3if ub /fhwfgl:yt sGbıo Sofdk; l5/sf lyP. lqe'jg ljZjljBfno slltk'/sf /doflo kƒE0df k;/ cƒkrfl/s slffsf cƒ/Dedfq s u/sf lyP, bl6 sf/fgn klg kljz ul/xfNof clg t; a hgf cf-cf^g 3/df aGbı xg kİof. snh 5Şl eof egl /fhwfglaf6 aflxl/Psl csl 5fqfn kljıwn; fy glbPsfı cƒkın lgoldt slff lng g; ssf bV; f kfVb k7fpg; Gbn klg dnf0 k6s-k6s r:sf0/xG5. cƒkınf0 cfzfjıbl agfıb cçnf0 klg gof laxfgLsf kŁLlff ug kl/t u/fpg d slxnsfxL Psfıtdf :jod ljrInt xg ub5'. log kZg; u— slxn 6İEPnf of dxdf/L < lıutdf h:t lgl:kıql eP/ ljZjljBfno kl;/ rıfb slff sf7fdf kljz ug clg ljBfılxç; u kİolf; jfb ub k9fpg slxn < kİ6kfy; ; jf/L; fwg clg ahf/ / k; nxçdf lgwSs; fdn xg kfpı slxn < ; fylef0 / cƒkıGtxç; u lgafw e63f6 ug sltGhn klvgkg <

cfxf İ d/f ljZjn slt w/ pGglı u/5 eg/ d dVv k/sl lyP. lj1fgn

u/sf rdTsı/df 5ftl kİnfPsl lyP. eflts lısf; n kŁİtdfly lıho kƒİt ul//xbf rİst ePsl lyP t/ cƒh tı; a Joy nııb5g lısgg sf/fgf elgg Pp6f ef0/; n Tof; anf0 rıftı lb0/xsf 5. lj1fgsf pGglıdf wfıf afıı/xsf 5. cƒkınf0; jzıQıdfı 7fıb sdhf/ /fi6xçsf :jıledfg vf:g kl5 gkg zıQı/fi6xçnf0 klg w/w/L ? jf0/xsf of sf/fgn xfdınf0 klg To; 5f8nf / < To; n t slxnsfxL Joy nıı5 of dfıf-dfx İ dfı5 eP/ dfı5; u 8/fP/ 6fı9gk/kl5 sxı vfHg' ; xcl:tıj < g klırfı g t lıbfı İ sxıaf6 cƒP5 of cgı7f ef0/; < stf-stf; fRg afıo xG5 d/f cNk1fg klg -; ; f/n olb t; f ljZjo4 n85 eg Tof hıı s xıtof/sf o4 xg5ı eGı rtıjıgı; u ldnıf of kl/jz st sf/fgfçkl hıı s xıtof/sf t; f ljZjo4 t xı0g < dıfı; sf eflts pGglısf gııfıı lıyf// İft-lıİft ePsl kŁİtsf >ksf çkdf pİkGı ePsf t xı0g of ef0/; < cGıyf clxn; Dd klg lj1xç o; sf 5p-6kıf; Dd kQı nfufıı lısg g; ssf < oıfk / cdl/sısf elddı lısg nf; uf8g Eof0-gEof0 e0/xsf < ha of sf/fgfçkl bTo cƒıgf ljzınsfo dV afıb ef/t xb d/f bzdf kljz uıof, d cƒkınf0 ljwıısf Pp6t vnfıı 7fıb dıTsı zfZjııınf0 cƒıd; ft ul//xsl 5'.

o; lar, aGbıafıblsf tıg dıxgıeGbı a9Lsf; oodf dfı5n eınsf kl8fınf0 klg

cfD; ft ul//x5'. blgs Hofnfbf/L ub uhf/f
ul//xsfxçsf efssf kl8fn Tolt jnf dnf0
; tfpg ub5, hlt jnf d cfkñn hxf u/sf
Ps-b0 ynf rfdndf cfvf nufp5'. /fussf
; Gqf; df efsn nvl6b sof lbgf kbn
ofqf ub ufp hfgxçnf0 ; Dem5, ljbzdf
/fhL/f6L udkl5 cfwf/xlg eP/ cf^g eld
vfhb ; Ldfgdf cnkq kl//xsfxçsf sNkgf
ub5, kf8/ dxsfnl tb cfPsf, kl/jf/nf0
; ^qñd0faf6 hfufpg Sjff/G6f0g gfdsf
lgDgtD ; lJwf; Dd gePsf af; df oftgf
vlk/xsfxçnf0 klb bV5'. cxfx ð lhçbul
xf ls ; hfo <

; hfo xf klb s; /L eg'< blv/xsl 5'
sxl dflg; xç . ns8fpgñnf0 klb pT; jh: t
dgf0/xsf 5g . sfdwçbf 7kk ePk15sf
; do laxgblv an'sf; Dd enf eP/ ukñ
rl6/x5g, gfgf kl/sf/ agfP/ vfg-v'jfgp
ul/x5g . v; L-sv'f kfls/x5g, dlb/fsf
lunf; el/b l/lt0/x5g ð lbgxh; fefh-et/
ePs 5g . o:tf nñ5, of açb vfg clg
dg gk/sfxçsf s'f sf6L dgf/~hg ugsf
nflu xf . cçnf0 kl8f lbP/ k/d cfgçbsf
cgej ugçnf0 s yxf jtdfgsf lapaf6 g
eljiosf kñn kñNg ub5 / eljiodf Toxl kñn
l6kçkb5 hg jtdfgdf /flkç5, rfx Tof lJif
xf; rfx cdt g lsg gxf; ð o:tf lJzJ Jofkl
; Gqf; alr klb cledfgn pçdQ eP/ cfkñ
; çb/ blvg csfsf cgxf/df lxnf 5ofkb
dVv kçxçblv bof nflu/x5 dnf0 ð

xf, bof nflu/xsf 5 ltgçxçkñt h; sf
/fhuf/L 5g, uf; af; sf 7ufgf klb 5g .
ltgsf efç; fdf d; f; dt sbg 5fl8; s, s7 ð
s xnf ltgsf eljio < d klb t clglZrt
eljiosf sNkgfn nvl60/xsl t 5' lg ð

lghL lzlf0f; :yf tyf ; 3; :yfsf /fhuf/Ln
kl/jf/ kfln/xsfxçn tna kfPsf 5gg .
C0f-wg u// Jofkf/-Jo j; fo ugçnf0
Jofhn lyLr/xsf 5 . l5dsl bzn Toxf
/xsf gkfnlnf0 /ftf/ft ; Ldfgdf NofP/
5f8sf, nfvf gkfnlç /Qf xft clg sltko
t ; ^qñd0fsf sf; nL lnP/ :jbz kñsg
nfussf, cço dhçdf /ut kl; gf aufpb u/sf
gkfnlç klb c; /lft eP/ :jbz kñsg
kñlft ul//xsf oyfylar ; eflj t efsl/Ln
dnf0 dfq xf0g, w/sf lgb p8f0/xsf 5 .

lgb klb s; /L nfuf; < d/f bzn
slxNo hgpQ/bfol ; /sf/ kfPg . khftçq,
nfstçq clg u0ftçq ; a t gtfxçsf s'; L
hfufpg / dxn 78ofpgdf g slçbñ blvof .
cfkñnf0 ; Qf; lg u/f0/fVg ljbzlxç; u
/fi6lxt ljk/Lt ; Demttf ug kl5 gkg
pglxçsf ultljlwn g xfdL ; bf xlk0/Xof .
xdfj ; fw-; Ldfgf ; w c; /lft açb uP .
cf^gf hgziQñ bzleq kl/rfng u//, cf^g
; ft-; fwgsf pkofuaf6 dhçsf lbuf lJsf;
uglt/ sg cu'jfsf Wofg uPg, a? ePsf
pBfuwçbf klb sld; gsf rSs/df ljbzlsf
kfN6fdf kf// xfdlnf0 ; bf k/lge/ agfpg
pkqñd ul/of . o'jfxçnf0 ljbz wkfP/ cf^gf
ufp3/ zço kfl/P, vt-u/f clg krf6xçdf
lttkftL / l; :gf pdfi/of . /ld6ofç; n bz
rnfgp ; kgf afssf cb/bzL cu'jfxçn
xdfj eljio cçwsf/ kfl/lbP .

xf, cçwsf/ g /xg5 casf sxl ; do .
lJzJ Jofkl cflys dçbl, cytçqsf eofjx
lu/fj6 clg vfBçg tyf cço pkefllo
j:tsf cefj ð ljbzaf6 nfvf gkfnlç
l/Qf xft kñsg lJz . cfoftdVl Jofkf/
clg k0ftñ k/lgettsf c j:yf ð cço dhçn

klg lgof t ug g ; Sg c j : yf cfof eg====<
 tl ; a klg t hlw/xs 5g lg dxdf/L ; u
 xdf pBfu, dl ; g-cfhf/xç lvo f nfu/
 asDdf e0 ; ssf 5g . xfdln cf^gf xnf-
 sfbfnfnf0 ; docg' ; f/ kl/dfhg ug rfxgf /
 ; sgf klg . slifnf0 ul/a / cgk9sf k^ftg
 k ; f 7fçb lt/ : sf/ u^of / 8n/ l6kg ljbzlt/
 eflof t/ cfh ltg 8n/sf af6df ; Nssf
 dxdf/Laf6 eflb dfteld klsb 5f . l/QPsf
 xfdL cfh ToxL 3/sf z/Of vfHb 5f, h ; nf0
 cfkin l/ToP/ uPsf lyof . h : t l/Qf clg
 yqf eP klg cf^gf 3/ cf^g xç5 . x/s
 l jklQaf6 xfdlnf0 o ; n hfufp5 .

xf, x/s l jklQn sg g sg kf7 l ; sfp5 .
 sf/fgf sf of dxdf/Ln klg xfdlnf0 w/yfs
 l ; sf0/x5 . dflg ; hlt g ; Dkçg, kltli7t
 / zLQzfnl eP klg p ; n lgoltnf0 lhTg
 ; Sbg . To ; n cledfg Joy xf, sfnsf
 cl3 To f tR5 xç5 . dxTjfsf^lffsf kv6f
 lk^hfP/ hlt g 6f9f ; Dd p8 klg ; fe kls g'

t cf^g u8df k5 . To ; n u8 ; l lft eP
 dfq cfk klg ; l lft xg ; lsç5 . oxl ; fr
 cfh cfd gkfnl clg gkfnsf ; a gtfxçdf
 cfpgkb5 . hgtfnf0 9f6/ xf0g, l j rf/
 lrçtg ; f6/ casf l j ifd kl/l : ylt df cl3
 a9g'sf l j sNk 5g . xfdl lg/fzfj fbl w/ g
 e0 ; ssf 5f . l j sNk vfHg5 ca cfzsf
 clg cf^dlge/tfsf s ; n glbP klg xdf
 esf/L l/Tf gxg u/L xnf sfbfnf afSg5
 ca . l j bzaf6 klsPsf > d / l ; kn cf^g
 8f8fsf8f x/fe/f kfg ; Sg xf eg xfdln
 s ; ; u xft klnfpkg 5g . o : t ; sf/fds
 lrçtgsf le^Nsfç ha d/f dfgl ; stdf
 l55g clg d kg tL lg/fz 5fqfnf0 ; Deib
 eç5' wo u/ rnl, of sfnf /ft sltçhn
 /xnf / < gof laxfgl c j zo cfpg5 clg
 t xfdl l j z l j Bfnosf xl/ofnldf /dfpb
 kg xftdfnf ug ; Sg5f tL glnf lz/lifsf
 klnxçh : t kçq/

pkTosf aflx/ bflotj pknAw xg] k'ts k ; nxç

! > j7 aS Pç8 Goh ; ç6/- bds, emfkf	-)@#-%*\$!@%
@ eS/fo{k'ts k ; n - l j /f6gu/, dfj^a	-)@!-%@\$@\$#
# dgfn k'ts e08f/- uf0çf6, pbok/	-)#%- \$@)!@%
\$ Go" k/hçg : 6çg/L- l ; GwhL	-)\$&-%@))@%
% gf/fo0fl k'ts ; bg- gf/fo0fu9, l r t jg	-)%^-%@!@*)
^ ; gufef aS ; P08 : 6çg/L- e/tk/, l r t jg	-)%^-%#!\$&)
& sçrg k'ts k ; n- kfj/f, sf:sl	-)^!-%@\$ \$^
* l ; çL aS Pç8 Goh ; ç6/- a6jn, çkçbçL	-)&!-%\$%#@#^
(Go" kçft k'ts k ; n- ; vç	-)*#-%@))&%
!) l j lkg k'ts k ; n- dxçbçgu/, sçrgk/	-)((- %@)!\$*

sf/fgf eG5

■ k'iffQd l;Ubh

Kog aXdf08 l;^au lklg lklg s/n of wl/ql prfNg
;f/f cfsfz wtl hn yn klyjL l;Gw'vf// rfNg
nNsfb tR5 sL/f ths dghsf tflnb ;fdk5
...sf/fgf eG5, abnl olu 5 ca gof xfSg 5gf ;dy .!.

yGSofp c:q ;f/f c0fad ;d hf yflqP krfn hDdf
dn r6sL ahfP knut alguP zIStxlgf lgsDdf
v lhTg ljZj wDsl l jsl;t slxg wfssf 5g cy
...sf/fgf eG5, abnl dgh olu gof xfSg xGgf ;dy .@.

ufnf rDg / cfln^aug cltly unf hfl8g tR5 afgl
of 3ftL ;Eotf xf clxts/ 5 x l kfg ;Snf v/fgl
5gg lj1fgn ;Ddt u/ t gd:sf/ hf8/ xft
...sf/fgf eG5, kjL kPng 5 enf aRg ;Snf hdft .#.

k5bf s hfG5 dnf s0f hlt 5 ubf c^ausf kq kq
l6:o 6qf bn/ s;/ a? ce c8snf xftleq
vfbf xf; zfr ubf s/l;t cuhl wfp /fdl c jZo
...sf/fgf lbG5 ctL, e/ k/ cl3s rfndf xf eljio .\$.

xGgg bllvL wgl Sj knut lsg cx kfNb5f alx;fa
ddQf ;Vv eful hg clws bnl :jfy e5f lg;fa
wtL of ;De ;ferf gol;t ;dtf aGkg5 nlo
...sf/fgf eG5, abnl dgh olu gof xfSg 5gf ;dy .%.

rfx cNnfx Oz kP'kzklt of a4 u5f ksf/
cf:yfdf xg a;sf k/s xbodf zflGtbfol lj rf/
of jnf :jf:Yosdl hglxt vl6g dfg sNof0f xG5
...sf/fgf lbG5 ctL, olu 5 ca gof xfSg 5gf ;dy .^.

hGdL xSl a9sf jg rp/ x/f pñj/f vtaf/L
afeff 5f8L bu5f lagl;lt cl3sf af; a:g 38/L
6/gf al4 xf of 5nljlw blgof klsg5g :jbz
sf/fgfñ lbG5 ctL, clxts/ 5 x af; ug ljbz .&.

kfvf rf/L kv/L dn hn xl/of kf/ wtl ; hfpñ
pAhfpñ cGgafnl nxnx kl;gf kvv vfpñ /dfpñ
TofGbf :ju csf hute/ st kf0g 5g ;Vv
sf/fgfñ eG5, hfglt/ dlt gu/ kfpnf dfq bñlv .*.

hfg c:6lnof jf c/a dhS of clDdpf aG5 nlo
nsf nful le;fsf vnan clws ;Gg nñlbf c jZo
ysfpñ leq;Ddg sn-5n-ann lbJo of al4 VofP
sf/fgfñ eG5, uñtl tj/l; t s8f dGq of6f rnfP .(.

afNbdf ;lst of6f kñlnt 5 ;w nft vñbf 5 lgTo
;DerfP slQ dl7f j rgl; t st aft dfGbg et
laANof6f eñt al4eñdt sx/tf ;lwñ xg, 7fg
sf/fgfñ eG5, ;wñ; dlt ult ;asf Joflwsf af0f xfg .!).

eGb Yof wfs nf0 uhal; t a8f tljñkñtl hdf0
gkfnL jB bVof l6d7 / u?hf thkQf ;df0
cfPsf, kñlknf; dgh c; nsf eñlgdf lrQ nfof
sf/fgfñ s:5 rDk6 eñ6k6 bu7L wfs wSs x/fof .!!.

wñaf/fxL, sf7df8f.

s] tkf0ñf0{yxf 5 <

@)&% sf] jif{k'ts cf0; sñf] 5 / xfdL @)&^ jif{k'tsdf hl6; sñf 5ñ. @)&^
jñfvbñv P] rñd; fGt; Dd lg: sñf k'tsxñsf] xfdL l6kñ0ñ; lxt kl/ro ksfzg ubñ
5ñ. xfdlnf0{l6kñ0ñ.sf nflu k'ts jf kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpgxfñ; .

;flxTo ;j4ñ sñb
zAbfy{ksfzg
rfah u0ñz:yfg, sf7df8f}
\$\$(&#%!(/*\$!(^!)#

syf

tlg n3syf

■ xl/k;fb e08f/L

! -kf6]af3
■ -sf/fgfn uglu#of . ; ;f/nf0
7kk agfof . sltsf Hofg Inof .
sltnf0 3f0t agfof . o;af6 slxn dlQ
kf0g xfnf

o:t ;frf0 cf0/xG5g dgdf .

3/d a:g nfusf klg b0 ;ftfxg nfl0f .
sxl hfg'5g . s ;nf0 e6g'5g . k9g nVg
klg vf ; dg nflbg . s:tf cfkt

o:tf jnfd f klg ;8sdf dflg;x
lx8sf bVbf eg crDd nfl5 . sf/fgf ;fg
xg ls eg/ 8/ klg nfl5 . ;Derfpg ldnfnf0
;Derfp5' . tklg aflx/ lg:sg 5f8bgg .
ns8fpgsf dxTj gab/ xf ls sf/fgfsf
8/ geP/ xf slGg

ck/fXglT/ 3/sf cfugdf a;/ dgdf
s'f vnf0/xsf lyP, To:tdf Pp6f p6k6ofa
ljrf/ cf0f dgdf . s'f ;fr/ PSn xf ;
clg a;sf 7fpaf6 p7/ dn af/lt/ uP /
;8sdf lx8b u/sf cfkGtnf0 afnfP/ eg,
lrt'jf bVg'ef <

lrt'jf cflQbpgn eg, sxf 5 lrt'jf <

p Toxl snj6dlg . Toxl lyof, dnf0
bv/ ptf efl0f .

cfDd s ;/L bVgeof < pgn lh1f;f
/fv .

eG8 d/f s's/nf0 genD6sf 3/sf
k6ldf pleP/ s's/ els/xsf lyof . lrt'jf

o;nf0 eD6g ;/ s:b /x5 . dnf0 bv/
efl0f .

cl3 ss' essf t dn klg bvsf
lyP . pgn eg, cxf, Hofgs vt/f eof
ca aflx/ lg:sg ePg .

o;f eGb pgl uP .

;fe Nofk6k vfn/ sf/fgf ;DaGwl
;dfrf/ kl9/xsf lyP . cflQb dlGf
sf7fleq kl;g .

;Gg'ef < ufpdf 7nf kf6 af3 cfPsf
5 / cflQb pgn elgg .

s;n eGof ltdlnf0 <

d/f klg e0df v:g gkfpb pgl
aflng, ufpe/ xNnf 5 . zftfn kfg
u/sl ly0 . af3sf 8/n ufpxz 3/af6
sfxl aflx/ lg:ssf 5gg . To;n e6of eg
s;nf0 afsl /fvbg . nfg lg s s cfkt
cf0nfusf xfnf <

cl3 7§7§fdf cfk n hGdfPsf ;fgf
lrt'jf sxl a/df kf6 af3 e0;ssf ;g/
5Ss k/ .

rq @^, @)&^

@= aCbfaGbl

sf/fgf ef0/;sf ;aqd0f a9b uPk15
;/sf/n bzel/ aCbfaGbl -ns8fpg_ ug
lg0fo u#of . ;a gful/sxznf0 3/leq a:g
/ aflx/ glg:sg ; rgf u#of .

;dfhdf ;a dflg;xç Pp6 ljrf/sf
xbgg . lgod dfçg dflg;xçsf ;^aVof w/
eP klç sxl dflg;xç cae xç5g / lgod
gdfçghf0 axfb/l 7fç5g .

To:t eof . cfkñnf0 axfb/ 7fçgxçsf
;^aVof lbgk|tlbg a9b hfg yfNof . kç/Ln
/fSg vfh klç ;alt/ kçg ;Dej ePg .

..of sfd xfdln ugk5 . Pp6f 6fn ;wf/
;ldttsf cWolfsf dgdf gof ljrf/ cfof .
pgn ;ldttsf a7s 8fs .

nfd 5nkñkl5 ns8fpgnf0
kçfjst/l agfpg Jofks kçf/kçf/ ug /
cfjZostfg;f/ cgludg ug lg0fo eof .

..kçf/kçf/ s;/ ug < Ps hgn
lh1f;f /fv . Knsf8;lxtsf hh;
lgsfNgknf . sfiffWolfn cfkçgf ljrf/ /fv .

..Knsf8n dfq kçbg . ;an ;çg u/L
df0ls^a ugk5 . csf ;b:on cf^gf /fo /fv .

..hf8bf/ gf/f;lxtsf hh; lgsfNgk5 .
To;sf nflu kços 3/sf pkl:ylt clgjfo
ugk5 . ;lrjn cfkçgf ljrf/ kçtt u/ .

csf lbg rsf gf/f;lxt ljzfn hh;
lgl:sf-

..ns8fpgnf0 ;kñn kf/f- ;kñn kf/f,
;kñn kf/f

..6fnjf;L ;a3/da;f-3/da;f,3/da;f
jzfv)# , @)&&

b]tf

..l; :6/ d oxf cfPsf slt lbg eof <
efjs :j/df c~hgfn ;flwg .

..kçb| lbg , ;ft lbg t cf0;Loð
a:geof . lz/blv kfp;Dd ;/lfsjr
nufPsl g;n elgg .

..kçb|lbg ;f; ;f;df c~hgfn elgg .
o;f eçb ubf pgst cfvf /;fP / b0 yfçf
cf;'tlsofdf v; . la:tf/ pgst dgdf afRg
cfzf knfpb u0/xsf lyof . To;n tl cf;'
b||vsf lyP sl v';Lsf Plsg ug ;lsgg .

..c~hgfn l s:tf5 tkf0nf0 < dfofn'
cfjfh pgst sfçgf 7flsof . ;/lfsjr sf
sf/of cfuçtssf cgxf/ 9flsPsf lyof .
tklg pgn lrlgg, pgl 8f- ljsf; lyP . To
dNxdld>t cfjfh pgn c:ktfn cfPblv
g ;çb cf0/xsl ly0g .

c~hgf afNg gEofpb 8fS6/n eg,
..gçflQgf; , ca tkf0 vt/fdQ xçxç5 .

z?sf çj:yf ;De/ c~hgfsf 5ftl
r/Ss rlsof . dgdg elgg- slt 8/nflbf
/fu l lçTo khf ug bjlbjtf;u kçof/lfsf
elv dflbf klç kl8f sd ePsf lyPg . afRg
cfzf dl/;ssf lyof . tkf0xçn ubf gof
hljg kfP .

..of cfiflw vfg; . g;sf cfjfh
;çkl5 pgl eil:sg . cfifwl ln b pgn
;flwg- 8fS6/ ;fxanf0 ;w oxl bV5' . 3/
uPsf h:tf klç nflbg .

..sf/fçfsf ;^aqñd0f blvg yfnkl5 pxf
oxl a;/ la/fdlst ;jf ugePsf 5 . pxfn
ubf w/ la/fdl lgsf ePsf 5g . pxfst
;jfej bv/ xfdlnf0 klç sfd ug xf;nf
ldnsf 5 .- g;n elgg .

lgsf eP/ 3/ hfg jnf c~hgfn
8fS6/;u cgfw ul/g, 8fS6/ ;fxa xh/sf
Pp6f kçf6f lng ldN5 <

..lsg / < c rDd dfçb 8fS6/n ;fw .

..khf sf7fdf /fVg . dfofn' cfjfhdf
c~hgfn elgg .

jzfv)\$, @)&& , ltnfQdf- *, çkçbxl

axfg, sf/fgf / sfla8-!(

■ 8f: nŷk;fb lg/fnf

axfg axfg axfg
lrlgof axfg
ljZjaf6 Ps : j/df u²hfodfg Wjlg
axfg, s/fgf / sfla8-!(
gfnf, lgs gfnf clj :d/0flo sxfgl .

xf axfg r rfd 5
sfla8-!(r rfd 5
cf/l86l / lkl; cf/sf n5fr8l 5
df:s / ;lg6f0h/sf xfxsf/ 5
tklg sf/fgf jf sfla8-!(sf
ljhoktfsf
;of:t gxb u/l klnb 5
x/ssf 3/ 3/df
x/ssf dg dgdf
dfq sfla8-!(, sfla8-!(
qf;qf; / nf;nf; sf alraf6
ljZjnf0 uflh/xsf 5
dflg;nf0 kf7 k9f0/xsf 5
sf/fgf lzlf f hljgsf elff .

ns8fpg, Sj f/66f0g / cf0;fn;g
sf/fgf lzlf sf ;fkfgqld
;fdflhs b/L / ;/;kf0
sf/fgf lzlf sf pQd k9f0
tklg sf/fgf kln/xsf 5
nfnf; sf 8E/leq
7nfa8fx₂s 3/cfugdf
tf08j gTo /lr/xsf 5
el8leq PSnfkgsf kf7 l;sf0/xsf 5
vfgkfg / /xg; xgdf
gofkg lasf0/xsf 5

axfg, sf/fgf / sfla8-!(
7fp 7fpdf hkf0/xsf 5 .

csfsf 3/df cfuf nflof
ls t gbv e ul/of
ls t sdhf/Lsf afw tfl8of
ls cf[~]gf xsdl axfb/Lsf avfg ul/of
p lrlRof0/Xof, cfk cfk nl8/Xof
; < ifsf dfrf sl; /Xof
t/, ha p; af6 c₂lt/
c₂af6 ljZjlt/ clg cfklt/
ce cfqfds, ce lgdd
aNn xf; vhsf 5
klxnsf Jojxf/x₂sf k5tf 6fl;Psf 5
dfgf 36fdf 3fd nfusf 5
cfu nful eik8l
89 38l e>fsf lgolt agsf 5
sf/fgf cfk;u ;lNsPsf 5 .

tdf;f, ajf:tf / nf-5gf
ljutsf cfd/ltsf kf/fx₂
g t el6n6/n zft xb 5g
g t lklk0sf sj rn Snft xb 5g
hlt;S :jfj 6:6 u/fP klg
6ofls^a lx:6l a9fP klg
cflv/ sfla8-!(
ot jl/kl/ d8fl//xsf 5
ljZjsf rg vfl;/xsf 5
t/, Pp6f sf/fgf lzlf sf
gof kf7oqld nfu'e0/xsf 5
axfg, sf/fgf / sfla8-!(
0ltxf;df bh e0;ssf 5 .

lgxF

■ jf; b] u/fuf0

S ofn sdfgl;x / pgsL
hljg;lugl /vfsf pd/cGt/
70fSs pGgf0; jif ;ft dlxgf
c7f/ lbg . s0fneGbf stfstf sf05L .
hflu/df s0fn;Dd ePsf sdfgl;xsf
;fdflhs kl/ro lyof, sy/ sfhl .
hflu/sf l;nl;nfdf :jbzdfq geP/ ljbz
klg e';Ss rxf/sf . hflu/s bf/fgdg kPl
lj jfx ug klg EofPsf .

/vfn s ;fr/ xf pd/sf oqf cGt/
ePsf JolQ /flhg lj jfxsf nflu . ;dfhn
pglx;sf lj jfxkl5 kPl cGwf xt5 eGg
cfxfg k6sk6s eS0fof . pglx;sf nflu
o; cfxfgsf sg cy lyPg .

s0fn cf^gl hljg;luglnf0 cfwL
dfof uy . pgnf0 dfotf ljZjf; lbnfpg
cf^gf sdf0sf cfwfcfwL ;DklQ klg
pgs gfpdf ul/lbPsf lyP . c;n bVbf
pglx;sf nflu gklbf sXL lyPg . /vfn klg
c;Gtli6sf sg s0f st 5/sf yxf lyPg .

s0fnstf pd/ e/e/fpbf 5pGhn t
/vfn of pd/ cGt/sf vf; jf:tf ul/gg .
ha pgstf pd/ krf; af6 psfnf nfig yfNof

ta /vfsf 56k6L / d6sf w8sg PsfPs
a9g yfNof . cgxf/df stfstf lg/fzf 5fpg
yfNof . o; kl/0ffdsf sf/0f, ls s0fn
hf0by ls /vf .

/vfsf cfudgn cfh xifaxb/sf
3/df 7nf xifa9f0 5 . 7n o4 lhtsf
cgelt 5 /vf / xifaxb/df . xifa9f0sf
nflu ufgfahfgtblv vfgflkgf;Dd sXLsf
sdl 5g, ;a 5 . v';ln ;ldf gf3sf 5 .
lrGtf 5 eg Pp6 s/sf 5, Tof egstf s
vfg, s;/L vfg / slt vfg < eGgdg xf .

rfln; a; xifaxb/sf 3/df oqf
xifa9f05egptf;f7La; s0fn sdfgl;xsf
3/df lg/fzfsf afbn . 3/sf dn9fsfsf
dflyNnf efudf /vfsf x:tlNlvt sfuhsf
Pp6f 6qf Psgf;n lkl/lkl/ xlnn/xsf 5 .
To;df ljZjJofkl sf/fgf ef0/;sf ;Gbenf0
nlo u// ljZj :jf:Yo ;a7gn ;fjhlgs
u/sf egl knflsPsf Pp6f egf0 pNnv
5— æsff/fgf dxdf/Lsf o; jndf sdhf/
Pjd j4 dflg;sf ;aut sd ug .Æ

@)&^÷!@÷*

bflotj sf ;DkOf{c^asx; xg{rfxg}n]lgDg j;e;f06 vfhL
nfe p7fpg ;Sgxg5 .

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

<http://nepalipublisher.com/downloads-dayitwa>

dxfdf/L sfle8 / sš' s'tl

■ 8f: rGbdlOf clwsf/L

kšlt lauf/L, ;a gf; kf/L, k;f ykf/L u/L o4 hf/L,
w'jf p8f0, /; fog a9f0, xltOf/ arL, ;a Wj:t kf/L .
zlQ / ;Qf ;ayfs dfgL, tL zlQ bzn u/ lJfg, xfgL . -!_

dx/fu cfof d/f lJZj ufpdf, dfg / dg ;a Ps 7fpdf,
cfyf/f a;/ ca cy 5g, ga:g'3;/ l3p To; sf kfpdf .
lrxfg Pp6 xg ;S5 x/, u/ sfd h6/ hlJ-hgsf gfpdf .. -@_

cGofn-cWof/f a9L hfg yfNof, c; n pHofnf ;a uNg yfNof,
cgfof; bzdf, sg ju cfof < cfju cfof ls /Ofju cfof <
;dfh /GSof, hn hNg yfNof, s; n lgefpnf hu aNg yfNof .. -#_

sfnf / dnf lsg ef5 afbn < of d'n ei/Ln yn a5 Sof/ <
k5of/f gRoft whf x5 hfg, arfp ;u/nf0, whf hD5 Sof/ .
;d6/ bznf0 d6leq /fv, ;a ult ;hfpbf ult rN5 Sof/ .. -\$_

/ftf 5 aQL, xl/of xg'5, ca lgE5 e6bf, ce tljJafN5 ..
Efig eig ;tfof sšdL sL/fn, wL/tf uddf ca cfz 9N5 .
k5tf gdf6bf ;0 pN6f rN5, blGS5 cfuf clg lJZj aN5 .. -%_

;tsf 5 a:tl, x/fPsf gfp, ns8fpgsf zx/ of, d/tNo 7fp,
;-hfnsf gzfdf k:of efjL k'tf, ;eig of dgdf sg hlSt nfp <
w/fdf a;f ls < 8u/ /fHg hfp, hndf k;f ls < lsgf/f la;fp < ^_

egl kZg u5 d/f of dgn, lsg lafg cfof < elgbp s; n,
ckj of bzdf sg sl6 k;5, h/h/ agfof Tof kfkL p; n .
5nL 5bd eifdf p oxL st 5, agL r^av a:g; g8:nf To; n .. -&_

laGtL, hutsf Tof 5Nof0 Tofu, kšlt laufg ;a :jfy Tofu,
kfgL / tnsf sš' s'tl Tofu, xltOf/ aRg blf Jofkf/ Tofu .
axfgf clt ef ca bDe Tofu, hut-hlJ dfg sn'sd Tofu .. -*_

@)&& ;fn cfiif9 !*

sf/f0fn] r8sf]d6'

■ lji0fk;fb zdf{k/fhhl

la x u/sf kGwf lbgdf lqe'jg
cGt/fli6o ljdfig:yndf :dltnf0
labf0 ubf dw'jg ; flRr s leqblv
eSsflgP/ /fPsf lyP .

:dltn ænf0gdfG5 eP/ klq lsg
s6fs6le 7G5f < casf 5 dlxgdf t ltdf
le ; f nfluxfN5 . lu8sf8sf klqof cufl8
a95 clg t ltdl klq cdl/sf cf0xfN5f .
To ; kl5 t lhGbuLe/ cdl/sf / gkfn
cfxf/bxf/ ub ; u a:g t xf lg .Æ eGb pN6
nflgnf0 ; Deif0g . c2n gbVg u/L nflgsf
cf7df Djf0 vf0g / uxe/ 5rINsPsf cf ;
eig glb0 xft xNnfpb leq u0g .

dw'jg ; u lax ePsf bf ; f lbg kfV/fsf
dfnkf6gaf6 lJGwojfl ; gl dLGb/sf kl/qdf
u// :dlt eš kl t ; u sf:sl ; /f^asf6 klug .
; /f^asf6af6 blvg df5fkR5sf ; fy cGgk0f
lxdfo z^avnfsf rhlx2sf ; tfDd dfnf,
bw ag/ ausf ; tlu08sl, kfV/f zx/sf
c~hhldf ykSs a ; sf kjjftfn, tfnaf/fxl
dlGb/ / kfV/f pkTosf bVbf pgnf0 cf^gf
3/ at8lsf uf7fnfkglaf6 blvg ckl,
; kfn, h7lax/fgl lxdfnosf lzv/x2,
dxfsfnlsf ulx/f / nfdf pkTosf, kf6g,
hhf3f6, lqk7f;Gb/Ls sfvdf vnh:t
nfusf lyof t/ klq stf-stf :dltnf0
Gof; f nfl0f . cdf / afafnf0 ; Deibf
cfvdf 5rNssf cf ; 'dw'jgn gbVg u/L
; nSs kl5g . cfk hGdsf uf7fnfkgl,

cfk n 9fusf lqk7f;Gb/L, cfk jf/kf/ u/sf
dxfsfnlsf hhf3f6nf0 df0tLeGb 3/ g EfGg
?rpl5g pgl .

æhGd3/ 5f8/ k/f03/nf0 cf^gf 3/
dfg/ ; li6 / l ; hgf ug rng z? ePsf klq
t xhf/f jif e0 ; ssf 5 . bzf xhf/ jifklxn
cdfx2sf gtTj xbf pglx2n g kl t 5fGy .
kTgls v6gk6gdf kltn sfdwGb uy .
k?if zIQdf kkl5 gf/Ln k?ifnf0 k/dZj/
dfGkg k7f0fx2 ag . kl t ; u clldf ; dflxt
klq eP . kTgln kltsf v66fsf a9lcfnf
kvfn/ kfgl vfpkl5 dfq cGg vfg rng
rNof . ; doq;d ; u Tof rng zx/df x6 klq
ufpdf ce afsl 5 . 5fpuf7df ga ; sf d
t xf lg d/ bft/L 5fpuf7df ce a:b5g .
kl/jtg t ePsf 5 t/ z^avsl/fsf ultdf .
d/f sl8Psf dgnf0 ?b u/sf bw afnsnf0
bw r' ; fP/ kNofPe dn d/f hGdynfnf0
df0t xf0g 3/ g eGg5' .Æ kltsf cfnf ; dft/
; /f^asf6af6 blvg lxdfnosf bZo xg klsl
:dlt ; dfh ljsf ; sf ulx/f0lt/ kf klug .

ædf5fkR5 x// /x/ klof xg t <Æ hGd3/sf
sNkgfsf ; fu/df kf8sl pgl dw'jgsf
cfjfh n ; /f^asf6sf sd3/df klsg .

dw'jgn pgsf bflxg xft ; dft . To ;
jnf kfV/f pkTosfdf Ps eNsf afbn
lyPg . kjdf dgf:nblv klZrddf wjnflul/
lxdn ; Ddsf krf ; f rhlx2 gjbhxl :dltsf
dx/e nfenlbf blvPsf lyP .

kfv/f ahf/, kījftfn, tfnaf/fxl dīGb/
/ zflġt:tk laxfglsf 3fddf dġb d':sfġdf
d':sfpb Tof gof hf8lsf dfofsf uf7fnf0
s;Ss sl;lbp sf efg xġYof . j/k/sf
r/fr?^uln pglxġsf ;VL bfdkTo hljgsf
sfdġf ub ult ufPsf lyP .

æ:dltÆ dw'jgn eg .

æc, eg gÆ :dlt n pQ/ lb0g .

æcġk0f lxdfn kījftfn sfvdf a;/
kġlqL8f u/ei hljge/ d klg ltdf sfvdf
n8la8L vNb kġfln^ugdf aflwg rfxġ5'.
d/f d6'ltldf ;Dksf 5'. dnf0 t lsg-lsg
ldngs lbg ltdf la5f8sf kl8fn d6df ;0/f
wl;Pei wl;Psf 5 .Æ PsfPs efjs aġb
dw'jgn eg .

æwt | s6fdfġ5 eP/ klg To:tf nt'sf
ug < hljge/ kġsf cfln^ugdf aflwg
ofhgj4 dxgt ugk5 . clg ;f/f Hfljg ltdf
/ d/f t xf lg | kġ eġg s/f hlt u#of plt
a9g xf . kġsf esf/ldf klg d^l; /df wfg
e/ei kfyLsf kfyL dfof ylk /xgk5 clg aNNf
kġsf esf/L l/lQbg . kġ lbof xf, hg lbofdf
tn ylk/xgk5 . xfjfsf efn^sfn lgefpg
;S5 Tof efn^sfaf6 klg arfpgk5 . Tolt
u#of eg d/f sfvdf hlt vn klg vn g .
d ltd|x' ltdl d/L xf . ltdl tkt gxġhn dn
d/f dfofsf Tof kījftfnf ltdlnf0 cġgk0f
agfP/ hljge/ vnf0/xg5'.Æ pgn elgg .

dw'jgeġbf Ps jifdfq h7L pgl w/
kfsL ly0g . pgl bz vfP/ zif k/sL ly0g t/
dw'jgn cdfsf sfv 5f8sf lyPg . cdfsf
kof/ / lgoġq0fdf x'ssf dw'jg jf:tjdf
sdfnsf sfrf df6fh:t lyof .

lax u/sf kfrf lbg :dlt cdfafa';u
at8L klug— sfsf, sfsL, ef0alxgl,

;fyl;ul, ddfdf0h' ;a;u labf0sf nflu .
pgnf0 dgkg afn; vf h:tf 7fp, lqk/f;Gb/L
/ hnf3f6 klg klug . afNofnblv gkfnsf
hnf3f6af6 dxfsfnl gbldfly agsf efn^u
kh t// ef/tsf ehf3f6, lkyf/fu9, ggltn
uPsf pgn efn^nl ;lDeig . cdfafa' /
ufpn;u tlg /ft 3/df latfP/ pgl P3/f lbg
kfv/f 3/ klsg .

kfv/fdf dw'jgsl cdf dgdtln Toxf
j/k/ /xsf cf^gf df0tL / 3/sf kl/jf/sf
;b:oxġ;lf s;nfo wftL, s;nfo ;f/L,
s;nfo vdfdf bfd, s;nfo s;/f, cg;/f /
hp/ /f6L /fv/ 9fue6 ug nuf0g . sltnf0
t kbg eġbfeġb klg v66fdf 9fu ug elgg .
æeflnkl; ;a cf-cf^g 7fpdf u0xfN5f .
9fue6 klsfP/ kl/jf/sf lrgfhg ubfsf jnf
klg cf^gf /t, afa', afh, aHon ub cfPsf
rng gu/ sn u5f lÆ dgdtlsf ts xġYof .

3/leq s ugk5, s;nfo s:tf Jojxf/
ugk5 / s vfg lbgk5 eġg v6gk6g ;a
dgdtlsf xġYof .

b0 lbg kl/rodf g laTof . rfwf lbg
eg cdl/sf nhfg sk8f, vfgs/f, lrofQL,
d/d;nf, ;fylef0n eg sf ;fdfg vfHbf,
lsġbf / ;fdfg ldnfpbf ldnfpb l7Ss eof .
d/d;nf ;f; dgdtln l7Ss kfl/g . :dlt /
dw'jg ahf/af6 Nofpgkg ;fdfg lsġg Jo:t
eP . pglxġn dfokġsf s/f ug t 5f8f,
Jofjxf/s s/f h:t le;f, cWoog / :dlt sf
a;faf; , vrkr cflbsf af/df klg 5nkin
ug EofPgg . :dlt n o; k6s s0tldf rf/
xhf/ 8n/ lnP/ hfg ;fr agfPsl ly0g .
cdf / a'jfn lbgePsf !% ;o pgl;lf
lyof . To;afxs @% ;o 8n/sf af/df pgn
dw'jgnf0 egsl klg xġ . ;;f tsgfyn

æhlt rflxP klg nhfp d vflhlb5'. slt
rflxof <Æ eg .

dgdtln klg æl5dsl ev/ cdl/sfaf6
cfPsf 5g . d Nof0lb5'. lk/ gdfgÆ eGb
axf/Lnf0 9Ss kf/sL ly0g . t/ ljdfg:ynsf
rshfr xGhn; Dd s; af6 pgsf xftdf k; f
k/g . pgn cf^gf nflg dw'jgnf0 tlg-rf/
k6s t ; DerfPs xg .

æl8=el= k/sL s6Lnf0 klg lsg
8n;/n/ rflxof < pt kf05 8n/ . sfd
u// sdfpgk5 . ev/ lax ubf k; f ; lPsf
5 .Æ Pslbg cdf; u s'f ubf dw'jgn ToF
hjfk kfPsf lyP . hljgdf klxnf k6s
cdfsf hjfk ; g/ pgl lvGg ePsf lyP .

3/sf df05 ukn ; a sfd l7Ss kfbf
/x5g eGg ; fdf0 r:sf :dltnf0 k/sf
lyof . stf/ Po/nf0G ; sf an'ssf hxhfaf6
pgl cdl/sf hfb ly0g .

ljjxfsf kGwf lbg pgl cf^gf klt,
;f; ; ; /f / kfV/faf6 labf0 ug klusf
l5dsl; u labf e0g . cf^gf cdfafa; u
eg at8ldf g labf ePsl ly0g .

ljdfg:yndf labf xg jnfd dw'jgsf
lGfGofp/f cgxf/df :klt Nofpg pgn s; n
gbVg u/L p; sf cf7df Djf0 vf0g / cf^gf
b0 kfV/Ldf l6nlknfPsf cf; ' s; nf0
gbvf0 k6fk6 leq l5l/g .

:dlT To; eGb klxn klg cdl/sfdf Ps
jif a; sL ly0g . kfljlws lzlf gePsf n
pgn afN6df/sf jfndf6df ; fdfg ldnfpg
sfd ulyg .

Dof; Gh/ ; sf0kdf pglxGn s'f uy .
To; n olucg; f/ df0f ; f6f; f6 ePsf lyof .
dw'jgn klg le; fsf af/df a%b lyP t/ lsg-

lsg kTgl; u labf ePsf lbgblv dw'jgsf
cgxf/ lGfGofp/f blvGYof . ; fylef0; u klg
Tolt vhsf lyPg . ; fylxGn lh:Sofpbf
klg sxl eGbg . dflg; sf cgxf/ Pscsfdf
gldne : jefj , afgLJoxf/f klg ldnbg .
laxkl5 pgl lg/l; nf blvP .

æslt 3f; dG6f nfP/ a:5 ; . OlGhlgo/
agf0lbPsf 5f . cdl/sfdf l8=el= k/sL
s6L; u lax ul/lbPsf 5f . s; sf nflg: jf:gl
;w ; u 6fl; P/ a; sf xG5g / < lS ufpdf
hfg k/f sfbfnf vGg . cf^gf vAl gePk15
cln lbg t blv klg t sf6g k/f lg . slt
/f0s/f0 u// cdl/sf l8=el= k// uPsl
s6L; u lax ul/lbPsl 5' . nflg df05sf dg
rSfgh: tf xGk5Æ cdfn elgg .

ædnf0 hlxn klg vAl gePsf geGg'
x cdf. le; fsf kf/d e/sf k; f lbgGbf
tkf0sf sGr6af6 kl; gf lg:sG5 . Ps jifsf
nflu cf7-b; nfv ?lkoF vflhlbg'd pt
uP/ k95'egs t xf lg . tkf0 b'j hgfn
dn egf ; Ggeof t < d cfk cdl/sf
hfGy lg l vAl gePsf d xf0g . tkf0nf0 xf
cdl/sfsf et r9sf0 dnf0 xf0g . vfnl
csfsf bv/ l/; ug s:tf g/fdf afgl .Æ
dw'jgn cdfnf0 eg .

æcdf; u lsg afNg k/f <Æ eGb tsgfy
aflx/ lg:s .

ælsG tkf0xG l8=el= k/sL s6L
vflhlbPsf 5f dfq eGb kfV/fel/ lRofpb
lx8gxG5 . ToF 7nf s'f g xf0g . tkf0nf0
7nf ePsf dfq xf .Æ b'jn ; Ggu/L eGb dw'jg
aflx/ lg:s .

jf:tjdf ToF jif dw'jgsf lax ug OR5f
g lyPg . l; len OlGhlgo/ ePsf b0 jif
ePsf lyPg . sfd kfPs lyP . To; n pgsf

rfgf kNrfaf6 df:6/ ug lyof . To;kl5
dfq lax ug pgsf ;fr lyof . cdfsf
sr sr / l8=el= k/sl s6l eg/ cdfet5s
ePsf xgfn pgn dgh7l lbPsf lyP .

tsgfy g/fn gkfn ;/sf/sf vl/bf/
xbg . pgsf cfbfgl rfvf tnaafx c
sxl xbg . kfv/fdf g ;?jfePsf xgfn tna
aef/ ; a dgdtnf0 lb6y . dgdtn To;af6
3/vr rnfplyg . t/sf/L eg s/;faf/Laf6 g
kfofplyg . pgl PsI5g klq al:bglyg vfg,
a:g, nfpq pglxznf0 sxl si6 lyPg . vr
s6ftl u// g Pp6f 5f/fnf0 Olghlgo/ agfPsf
lyP . Toxl 5f/fsf eljio /fdt xf;; p;nf0
;v xf;; p;n rfxsf u/f; eg/ g pglxzn
Pp6 ;Gtfgdf dg aefPsf lyP .

æPp6 dfq ;Gtfg To 5f/fnf0 cdl/sf
g wsNg lsg Tolt dl/d6sl xflng tl
dgdtnÆ l5dsln s7f sf6y .

dgdtsf h7fh;bj/, lbbL, alxgl ; asf
5f/f5f/LdWo Pp6f g Pp6f cdl/sf, anfot
jf ci6lnofdWo sg Ps 7fpdf uPsf lyP .
sltn k;f k7fP/ kfv/fdf 38/L hf8sf
lyP . slt cdfafa'3d/ cfPsf lyP . To;n
pgnf0 kfnsf lyof . 8fxsf hngn klq
dfg;nf0 vf65 g . nfgsf ;/sf/L / 5f/fsf
lghl sDkgldf hflu/ lyof . ljbz wsNgkg
lyPg . t/ jInt/ kInt/sf bVbf pgdf 5f/fnf0
ljbz k7fpg et hfusf lyof .

...;/sf/L clwst, assf xflsd klq
cdl/sf, hfkfg, anfot uP/ lsg pt x/fP
t < Toxf sxl g sxl t 5 . To;n Ps k6s
5f/fnf0 klq k7fpg xf / cfk klq hfg xfl
eGg pgsf Ps ;qlo ofhgf lyof . ;fcg';f/
; a ldNb lyof .

pgsf rfxgfnf0 eflon ;fy lbof .
l8=el= k/sl klZrdsL s6L kinf kfl/g .
pglxzn klq dfq . clg pgn laxsf s7f
cfkin g ul/g . lax gxbf;Dd tsgfy, dgdtn
/ dwjgn kfv/fdf nfenlbf hljg latfPsf
lyP . sxl blv lyPg .

laxkl5 dgdtn / tsgfysf efp ef/taf6
gkfn cfoft xg /flsPsf jnf a9sf kofhsf
efph:t XjfQ a9sf lyof . cf^gf 5f/f5f/L
ljbzdf xg, 5f/f5f/L e6g cxfx/bfx/xf/
ugxzn ædgdtn cdl/sf hfg s7f t ;fdfo
xf . Toxf z vdf k;f kNg xf0g . 7nf ;8s,
;kf sf/, xl/of aurf, clnf 3/ xg hfg t
xf lg | 5f/f5f/Lnf0 gkfnf eGb bfAa/ blv
x65 . 58Lsf lbgafxs 5f/f, 5f/L, axf/L;u
afNg kl;b t xbg . 5f/fsf lax ufof 7Ls
5 . xNnf ub lx8gkgb .Æ eGb l5dsln
;Derfpy .

æd/f 5f/fsf lax l8=el= k/sl s6L;u
ul/lbof eg/ ltdlxznf0 8xf eP xfnf lg |
ca 5f/f ;lhn cdl/sf hf65 . bj hgfn
k;f sdfp5g . dn oxf csf 3/ agfp5'.
sf7df8df klq 38/L ls65'.Æ eGg cf7
hjfk lbl6yg .

cfk;u h s7f xbg, dflg;n Toxl s7f
a9l rfxg g xf . dgdtsf rfxg c: jfejljs
lyPg . To xfdt ;dfhsf pkh g lyof .

lax u// cf^gl kTglst cgxf/ /fdt;u
cfvfj/k/ bVgu/L Åbodf /fVg gkfpb
la5fl8gkbfsf kl8f dwjg;u lyof . Åboaf6
leis/ :dltsf cgxf/ cf^gf cfvfj/k/ /fVg
rfxGYof t/ ;SbgYof, To;n pgl blvl lyP .
sof k6s :sf0kdf kTgl;lf s7f ubf s6fs6L
h:t u/L /fPsf lyP . pgsL kTgl :dltn
;DerfPkI5 dfq cf;'k5y . pgl efjs dg

ePsf rfvf dflg; lyP . pgsf Åbodf ;frf
dfofafxs c¿ sxl lyPg . cfhsn To:tf
s6f clt g sd kf0G5g .

;a 7ls xb lyof . dw'jg klg k';
dlxgdf le;fsf kf/d eg t/v/df lyP . 7ls
To; jnf ;;f/nf0 ysdg ugu/L sflfe8-!(
gfdS ;?jf /fust dxdf/L kllnof . rlgaf6
z? ePsf sf/fgf dxdf/L Toxfaf6 ;aeGbf
klxn o/fk l5%of . o/fkkl5 cdl/sf, blif0f
cdl/sf, clkjsf / Pl;of dxfbz xb gkfn
l5%of . o/fksf wgl, ; lfd, ; j ;DkGg bz
anfot, 06fnL, :kg, klfG; / hdgldf Ps k6s
nfvnfv dflg; nf0 ;fQ/ kfg u/L cfqrd0f
u%of . cdl/sfn z?df To; nf0 u/La dh's
Pl;of / clkjsfsf /fu xf, wgl bzsf wgl
gful/snf0 of /fu nfbg eGg /fhgltS
cx d h:t sf/fgf dxdf/Ldf klg 3d08sf
kþzg u%of .

of ;?jf /fu xf . klxn g sg kþf/sf
cfifwL ;jg u/sf gful/ssf nflu eig
of vt/fk0f xG5 . To;af6 hflug dfgjsf
cfjfudg lgoGq0f ugk5, w/ hgf enf xg
sfoqd aGb ugk5 . of ;dbfodf ktof eg
o;n u/Lanf0 dfq xf0g wgl'sf wgl dxfwgl
tyf dxflzIQzfnlnf0 klg 5f8bg eGg ;GbZ
; ;f/e/ kllnof t/ cdl/sfn nfd ;do;Dd
ajf:tf u%of . To;n of /fuaf6 ;aqldt xg
/ Hofg udfpgx¿ klg ;aeGbf w/ cdl/sfdf
g eP .

dw'jgn kTgl;lf laxfg an'sf lbg'sf Ps
306f s'f uy . kfgdf s'f ubf :dlteGbf dw'jg
g cQflnPsf xGy / pgn ;Derfplyg klg .

Ps k6s crfgs :dltnf0 Hj/f cfof .
Ps ;ftf;Dd Hj/f 36g . To; jnf cdl/sfsf
Gobfs, Goh;L, sglS6s6, dl/NofG8,

jfl; a6g l8;Llt/ ;dbfodf g sf/fgf ef0/;
kllnPsf lyof . :dlt aflN6df/df al:yG .
pglx¿ tlg hgf eP/ Pp6f sf7f lnP/ a;sf
lyP . To;dWo Ps hgf ;fylnf0 sf/fgf
kfhl6e blvof . To;sf Ps ;ftfkl5 pgnf0
klg kfhl6e blvof . tlg hgf ;fyl a;sf
dWo Ps hgf 0G8fgl;ofnl ;fylsf pkrf/s
qiddf dTo'eof . :dlt sl/a tlg ;ftf
c:ktfndf al;g / lgsf eP/ klsg .

To;kl5 eg pgn aflN6df/df at8Lsf
cfkllt eP glhs Pp6f sf7f vfH/ PSn
al;g . pgsf hflu/ lyPg . To:t ;a's6sf
nflu pgn gkfna6 8n/ Nofpg vfHsl
ly0g . dw'jg / pgsl ;f; dgdtln af/Daf/
k;fsf af/df ;flw/xGy t/ :dltn æd;u
k;f 5 . a/fhuf/ eQf klg kPsl 5'To;n
yf/ vr u// rnfPsl 5' . d/f lk/ ugkgb .
xh/x¿n /fðf Vofn ug . gkfndf klg l j :tf/
a9b5 .Æ elGyg .

rtsf bf;j ;ftfbv pgn kl/ Toxl
klxnsf jfndf6df sfd ug yflng . of
dw'jgn eg af/Daf/ ce b0-tlg dlxgf
sfddf ghfg cfuk u/sf lyof t/ dw'jgsl
cdfn eg æsf/fgf ;Grf eof . ca lsg a:g
k/fÆ egsl ly0g .

s;n egsf eGbf klg :dlt cfklln
sfd ug ;fr agfP/ sfd ug uPsl ly0g
t/ kTgl sfddf kll'ssf dw'jgnf0 k6Ss dg
k/sf lyPg .

s;n klg g;frsf s'f :dltnf0 eof .
jzfv dlxgfsf !@ ut pgnf0 kl/ xgxgl
Hj/f cfof . pgnf0 ;f; klg sl7g xg
yfNof . klxnf k6s sf/fgn cfqrd0f ubf
ePsf nlf0f To; jnf b0-tlg lbgd bvfkl/ .
kfr lbg pgl sf7fdf g al;g . ;f; klg w/

sl7g ePkI5 dfq pgn c:ktfndf klfq
ul/g . PDahG;df pgnf0 c:ktfn nluof .
sf/fgf kfhI6e blvof .

sf/fgf sf klxnf cfqnd0f, cflys
bafa, dfgl; s kl8f, kl/jf/blv 6f9f, ev/
lax u/sf kltsf lgGofp/f cgxf/ o:t-o:t
;d:ofn pgnf0 sdhf/ kf/sf lyof .
cdl/sdf; fgblv 7nf :jf:Yosdln ;dt
dfgl; s tgj eNg g; s/ cftdxTof u/sf
;dfrf/ cf0/xsf lyP . To:t tgjdf pgnf0
bf; f k6s sf/fgf kfhI6e blvof .

bf; f k6s sf/fgf ; aqldt ePkI5 pgl
zf/LI/s, dfgl; s / cftds andf nlnPsl
ly0g . Ps kpf/n pgn cfkl; fd'dTo'bvsl
ly0g, hg cgxf/ / afnldf blvGyof .

bf; f k6s c:ktfn hfgeGbf klxn
pgn dw'jgnf0 egsl ly0g ædw' d c; fllo
bxj cftdan ePsl s6l x' . ltdf sdhf/
cftdannf0 pihf lbGy . ltdln dnf0 w/
df0f u5f, dnf0 yxf 5 . d; u s/f ubf ltdf
cfvdf blvg cf; 'Åbdf c^as/sf df0f
xf eGg dnf0 1ft 5 . To; d/f ckl lxdfn
/ ltdf df5fkR5sf 6kkdf ePsf Tof s~rg
rfvf; ; klf lxp h:tf df0sf andf afRg
kpf; u/sl x' .Æ

tftfkgl lkpbn pgn egsl ly0g, æklxn
k6s dnf0 sf/fgn e6bf d k6Ss 8/fPsl
ly0g . dw'o; k6s 8/fPsl 5' . d/f cftdan
:jfs ei/sf 5 . bf; f k6s kfhI6e blvof
eg d kSs afIRbg . ltdln d/f lk/ u//
ToIQs cnk gxg, lax ug . d/sf dflg; nf0
;Dei/ hljg rNbg . dg sdhf/ gkfg . ltdf
cdfafaSf ltdl PSnf ;Gtfg xf . ;/f^asf6
hbf dnf0 ;Deig . ltdf rfxgfcg';f/ d/f
sfvdf /fv/ kjjftfn cGgk0fnf0 kpf

sfvdf ; tfP/ vnfPe ltdlnf0 kpf cdt
kfg u/P/ tkt kf5'eg/ s; d vfPsl lyP .
sf/fgn lbbg h:tf 5 . d/f ofbdf df5fkR5
xf; ei xf:g, slxNo g?g .Æ

; fpg ei/Ldf 3/sf 5fgaf6 nuftf/
angl ei/ei dw'jgsf cfvaf6 cf; 'ei/sf
eiyo lyP . :dlt n egf slt zAb t
dw'jgn ;Gg klg cf6 u/sf lyPgg .

Ir; f ?dfnn dw'jgn cgxf/ k5 .
lgwf/df ei/sf skfn dfly ;fb eg æ:dlt
n ltdl g eg df5fkR5df lxp g ePg eg
To; sf s cl:tTj xfnf, kjjftndf kfgl g
ePg eg kjjftnsf s cl:tTj xfnf < xf,
To; /L g d/f d6'ltdl xf, clg ltdl g e0gf
eg d/f hljgsf s cy < Pp6l gf/L eP/
ltdln dnf0 hg cftdan lbPsl 5of, Tof
/x²hn d ltdf ofbdf kf8L vNb d/f hljgsf
gbl tg kpf; ug5' . ltdf ofbsf cftdan
36/ d/f kfvyf un / d/f hljgsf dxfsnl
tg ; lsg eg d/f uNtl xg5g . ljjfxkl5sf
rf/ lbgdf ltdln dnf0 h; /L df0f lbof, an
/ e/f; f lbof Toxl g d/f hljg lhpq ;xf/f
xg5 . dn ltdlafxs cZnf0 cufNg 5g .
rfx 3/ g Tofig lsg gk/f; .Æ

:dlt c:ktfn hfgeGbf cl3NNff /ft
dw'jg ; tgg . gkfnsf ; do/flt bz ahblv
laxfg kfr ah; Dd pgn :dlt ; u k; 6f0d /
Dof; Gh/df s/f u/ . To; jnf pgl /fPgg .
:dlt ladf/ ePsf oyfy ef; Sf le/h:t
cf^g cufl8 I7^au plePsf lyof .

egf ePkI5 rfyf lbg; Dd s/f ul/g .
kfrf lbgdf pgnf0 eiG6n6/df /flvof .
To; jnf c:ktfn egf ePsf ;ftf lbgdf
:dlt sf/fgf ef0/; sf ; aqnd0faf6 dTo'
eof . egf xbf pgn ; a ; rgf c:ktfn /

at8Lsf cfkGtnf0 lbPsl ly0g . ljbTlo
zj bfxuxdf bfx ;:sf/ ug ;ft lbg s9k%of .
s7 | :dltsf bfx ;:sf/ xbf pgsf klt /
dftflktfsf t s/ gu/f, Ps hgf gkfnl klg
Toxf pkl:yt xg ;sgg .

dw'jg skfn vf// cfk g kTglsf
sfhlqiofdf a:g klfdf lyP . klxf, p;df
cfdafa'ePsf xgfn skfn vf// lqiof a:g
gldNg / bf;f cfdafa'gePsf c j:yfdf
klg kTglsf dTddf lqiof a:of eg ljjfx ug
gkf0g ;gftg lxGb wdsf dTo';:sf/df ePsf
ljifodf 5nkn u/L dw'jgnf0 sfhlqiof ug
lb0Pg . dw'jgsf lktf lqiof a:g vfhsf lyP .
axf/Lsf lqiof a:bf ckfkl; 4 x5egsf pgl
klg a;gg . cl6tdf 3f6sf afxgnf0 lqiof v r
lbgu/L :dltsf sfhlqiof ul/lbP .

:dltsf dTokl5 tlg dlxgf;Dd dw'jg
3/afx/ lg:sgg . cl6td lbgf Ps /ft hf
pglx;n e/k/ s/f u/sf lyP . To;sf /s8
dwh ;/lft /fvf lyP . To/s8 ;Gb pgn
tlg dlxgf latfP .

axf/Lsf dTo'ePsf Ps dlxgfk15 g
dw'jgsf dftf dgdtln 5f/fsf lax ug
eGb 0i6ldqnf0 eGg yfnsf ly0g, hg s/f
dw'jgnf0 k6Ss dg k/sf lyPg .

tlg dlxgfk15 dw'jg ;/f^sf6 ku . To
lbg s:tf c rDd | kfV/fsf ;f/f pkTosf
afbn 9kSs 9fssf lyof . Toxf j/k/ pgn
:dltnf0 vfH t/ lgi7/L afbn pgLx;n
ljjfxsf bf;f lbg bvsf To ljjx^ud ;Gb/
bZo klg 9flslbof . Abodf 3fp nfusf jnf
k8lt klg lgi7/ xbf/x5 eGg s/f pgn To;
jnf dfq yxf kfP . e/L k/sf lyof tklg Ps
laxfg k/ pgn ;/f^sf6df latfP . kfgl; tsf
afbnf klsfafxs pgn g t Toxf :dltnf0
bv, g kljftfn / df5fkR5nf0 g .

dw'jg ;f; ; ;/fnf0 e6g at8Lsf
uf7fnfkfgl ku .

pgl Ps ;ftf uf7fnfkfglsf a;f0df
lqk/f;Gb/L / hnf3f6 lbgx' uP . To; jnf
:dltsf afNofnsf af/df w/ s/f ;f;af6
yxf kfP . afNofnsf t: jL/ xb pgl ?Gy .
æ5f/L cNkfoSL /lx5 / kf bjtfh:tf Hjfo
kfPsf /x5fÆ Pslbg ;f; n egsl ly0g .

;f; ; ;/f;u kfV/f k'sg eg/ labf eP .
b0 lbg PSn lqk/f;Gb/Lsf cfugdf a;/
;ofbo, ;of: t / lnlDkofw/faf6 kfj tLs08,
s6L, gfaL, u8hl xb alb cfPsl dxfsfnl
gblnf0 lgofln/x . To;kl5 dxfsfnl gblsf
lsf/df gkfnlt/sf hnf3f6sf d;fgl
dlGb/sf kf6Ldf tlg lbg latfP . t/ dw'jg
kfV/f k'ssf lyPg .

cdfd dgdtLsf xf; vhsf lyPg .
æsltdshf/ /x5 d/f 5f/f . d/ ann lax
ul/lbPsl x'lg | o:tf xfnf eGg s yxf / <
5f/fsf hljg ;Vl xf; eg/ t xf lg .Æ eGb
5ftl lk6b ?g u/sl ly0g . tsfgy g/fnn
eg kTglsf 5p 5f8sf lyPg .

dxfsfnLsf lsgf/j/k/ hnf3f6blv
6gsk/;Dd dw'jgsf vfhl hf/L lyof .
dxfsfnl gblsf lsgf/eGb b; ld6/ dfly
hnf3f6sf d;fgl dlGb/sf dltsf k5fl8
dw'jgsf Nofk6k, dfaf0n / t: jL/ el6of .
kfr lbgblv k/sf e/L aGb ePsf lyof .
dxfsfnl pn/ hnf3f6sf efnE kh 5g
vfHb lyof . uf7fnfkfgl dflysf cfsfzdf
ld/ld/ laxfglsf kxnfkg n cWof/fnf0
lrb cfof . To; jnf 9s/sf Ps hf8L
dxfsfnLsf lsgf/af6 csfl;b kjlt/ nfu .

bishnu.nmdc@gmail.com

dQs

■ ljholljh ykf

glhs cfpb 5 sf/fgf aflx/ glx8gf;
xft wgf; tftf kfgl lkpgf; gfs dv g5gf;
u/lasf vfgf 5g P ;/sf/ lz3/fxt rflxof
cfk klk afRgf; cznf0 klk arfpgf; .

-!

of sf/fgn s u%of s u%of
3/af6 lg:sg aN8of^au|cfvf t%of
afllotfsf ;ldf s ;/L gfeg'
Pp6 cgxf/ x// a:gk%of .

-@

ns8fpg To; ePsf xg
o:tf t slxn bvsf 5g
sf/fgf klk e|6frf/L h:t /x5
ol b'j sf cfifwl agsf 5g .

-#

esDk uof e|6frf/Lnf0 g dfsf
sf/fgf cfof e|6frf/Ls rfsf
lj sf; lgdf0f t lgoldt kjf g xf
u/lasf efudf eg ;8sf nfsf .

-\$

s:tf hljg gkfnlsf ;w bVv eflgkg
:jbzaf6 ljbz uof, ljbzaf6 eflgkg
cfwf k6 vfn-kf8f vfP klk vZL lyof
s la/fof sf/fgf | xfd|kl5 nflgkg |

-%

/fxt sfif gfd eof ;:tf
nflbg s;n kfPh:tf
slxn s;n kfpq xfnf
d/kl5 8S6/ k7fpg s:tf <

-^

ofbxç

■ ;Gwof kxf8L

hljg 5
To;n rfxgfoxç 5g
rfxgfoxçsf k5fl8
anufd sbg bf8xç 5g .
pd/sf vl6snfxç
plSnb hfg'egsf t
cufl8 alb alb hfg'/x5 .
k5fl8 56sf ;do 36gf / kl/jz
nfd f ofqfdf a; sf %ofnaf6 xbf
56sf bZo h:t t /x5g .
la;g'zlQ | xf sdhf/L xf0g
s xGyof xfnf olb gla;g xf eg
sltko ldqxçn lbPsf rf6xç
cfkçt ;Deisfn lbPsf kl8fxç .
ljutnf0 st gyGsf0sg
sxf ug ;lsbf /x5 / cfutsf :j fut
la;g vfHbf vfHb klk
;lDei/xg sof gdl7f ofbxç
;Deibf ;Deib klk
;don wldnf agfPsf
sof dl7f dl7f ofbxç
;a ;a dgsf PNaddf
;7lft xbf/x5g
d clxn rfxgfoxçsf eL8af6 6f9f
ns8fpgdf a;/ tffk 5'k';bsf wfd
/, kN6f0/x5'
sxl dl7f ofbxçsf PNadxç .

ns8fpग्df klg xfdL ak'; 5fj

■ blk; zfx

sf

8-!(sf dxfdf/Ln cfh ljZj
 ylnPsf 5. ljsf; sf r/drhl
 s;ssf / x/s ;d:ofsf
 ;dfwfg xftdf afs/ plePsf dh'sxç g
 c:tJo:t xgk/sf of ;dodf u/La ljkçg
 dh'sxçsf cj:yf t To; g cgdfg ug
 ;lsç5. dxfdf/Ln casf ljZj;dbfo
 g w/ kl5 wslng cgdfg hf ul/b 5, of
 nv nlvb ubfsf ;do;Dd gkfindf dfq
 ;aqldtsf ;avof !\$ xhf/ gf3sf 5 eg
 hljg udfpgxç #) gf3sf blvb va/ 5.
 ljZj cfs8fd / gkfns ;Gbd f klg sfle8-
 !(n cfqfçt xgdf k?ifeGbf dlxnfsf ;Vof
 lgs yf/ 5. of lsg / s sf/ofn ePsf xf <
 cyft sfle8n dlxnfnf0 sDtl cfqfçd
 ugdf sf/s kl f s xf eGgdf clxn ljleçg
 cWoog cg';Gwfg e0/xsf alePsf 5.
 kSs klg dxfdf/Lsf rk6fdf kgdf thgfçds
 dlxnfsf ;Vof lgs sDtl blvPsf 5 / of
 ;sf/fçds sŷf xf. o;sf ;feŷf cy o;
 dxfdf/Laf6 dlxnfn sd kl8t 5g / xf klg .
 of lsg / s; /L eçg ljifodf cg';Gwfg xb
 hfnf t/ o; nv dfkit r rf ug vflhPsf
 ljifo egf sfle8-!(n ;qfçdf kf//
 s;sf Hofg lngafx s o;n kfl//xsf
 ljzifu/L dlxnfxçnf0 kf/sf c; / s xf <
 dlxnfn / vf; u/L xfdl ;dfhsf dlxnfxçn
 sfle8sf sf/of s s:tf c7of/fsf ;fdg
 ugkl//x5 t < o;df yf/ r rf u/f .

;Gbf clt ;fdfço nfu klg of jf:tlj s
 efuf0 / sltko cj:yfdf sl7gf0sf sŷf
 xf. nueu tlg dlxgf k/f zx/ ahf/ 7kk
 xbf ;asf ;a asfd e0of. 3/blv k/k/
 a;/ cfcfçgf sd ul//xsf kl/jf/sf
 ;b:oxç 3/df hDdf eP. ljBfno snh
 aGb xbf k9g s6fs6L 3/d ylkP. PsfPs
 dxfn ablnof. hflu/ hfgxç kl eP.
 k9g hfgxç kl eP. /df0n eof. la:tf/
 Toŷf k';b / cfçGb klg afe xg yfNof.
 ;fdflhs ;çhndf cgs :6f6; / l6kk0fl
 cfpg yfn. k';b k';bn yfssf; ;t/
 klg ysf0 nfig /x5. la:tf/fn nfQL xfçg
 jnf eof, tf; vNbf vNbf af/ e0of, cfib
 /df0nf cgeltxçn ;fdflhs ;~hfnxç
 el/g yfn. To; klg st hfp, hfg dxfn
 5g. k';bn ;asf ;a yfls/xsf jnf,
 k';b k';bn ;asf ;a lbSs e0/xsf o:tf
 crDdsf jnf klg xfdl clwsfz dlxnfn
 lbbLalxglxç ak';bl g xgççYof. xhŷ, of
 ;To xf. gkToŷf cfçg 3/kl/jf/df lgofn/
 xg'; t eçg aflx/ /xg ;b:oxç klg 3/d.
 sfdsfhdf hfg ;b:oxç klg 3/d. :sh
 snh hfg s6fs6Lxç klg 3/d. o:tfdf
 cgçkfb s dflgPsf 3/leqsf sfd h;nf0
 clxn klg asf/sf yfag sfd eg/ xRof0g
 ul/ç5, sltko k9nvŷf JoIqXçaf6 g,
 Toxl slyt yfag sfddfly sfd ylkP/
 clwsfz dlxnfxç sfle8-!(sf df/df
 k/sf sŷf sd dfqn lj rf/ ugePsf xfnf.

aNntNn ;a kl/jf/ enf xg cj ;/
k/sf jnfdl dl7f dl ;gf agfP/ vfg v'jfp
xgdf ;:sf/ g xf . clg t 3/sf dlxf
;b:oxg sf ?lr / cfjZostf cg';f/ vfhf
gf:tf l7s kf'of, v'jfof . 3/sf cGo wGb
Eofof . h7f ef8f dfe' / ;kf ubfgub vfgf
agfpg ;do e0;S5 . kl/ vfgf agfof,
v'jfof . kl/ ;kf;13/ ubfub csf n6
vfhf agfpg ;do e0;S5 . ce 3/sf k?if
;b:oxg nf0 ;do s6fpg wf k// tf; vNg
a;sf vfn;Dd vfhsf kn6 cf;f'of, k9g
eg/ sDko6/ kl/kl/ e'ldDpsf s6fs6lnf0
a;s 7fpdf lrofgf:tf k'ofof . alrdf
clnslt ;do ar nuf wg ofpft ug
sfd u'of, s6fs6lsf /x/ / k'ldf0; cg';f/
vf'cl agfof, xbf of clt ;fdfgo / blgs
sfdh:tf nfu klg oxl ;fdfgo sfd slt
afle'nf / si6s/ x'5, To t eflgnf0 g
yxf x'5 . xg t o:tf sfd ubf ce' cf'gf
kl/jf/sf nflu ubf xfdl gf/Lxg To;nf0
afe' / si6 dfl'bgf t/ oyfydf o;n
zf/Ll/s / dfgl;s afe' / si6 t x'5 g .
s;n eGgxnf, ksfg agfpg sfd t xfdl
k?ifn klg u'of, ul//xsf 5f . xf, clxn
la:tf/ 3/fo;L sfd sf x' k?if;b:oxg n
klg ;xflut hgfg yfNgPsf 5 t/
of Psbd g sd xf . Pp6l dlxfn laxfg
p7blv /flt ;t'hn 6';Ss a:g k';b;Dd
gxbf pk' ;dt gu/L 3/sf ;DkOf ;b:osf
;jf :ofxf/ ug'lgs g dx'j sf / ysf sfd
xf olt xfbx klg of sfdnf0 sfd g gdf'g
k?if dfgl ;stf eg pbsn'bf 5 .

xg t of sfd / o:tf ckh;;u xfdl
dlxf ;b:oxg cEo:t g 5g t/ sfle8-
!(sf sx/s s'f ugkb sfdwGb aGb eP/
;do s6fpg dl:sn e0/xsf blgofel/sf

dhfs / ugf;f rln/xbf klg xfdl dlxfxg
ak';bl cToGt ak';bl 5f . Psfwsf ;jfn
alln xfnf gq sfle8 sx/sf ;dodf c;
jnfecbf Jo:t 5f . of lsg klg af/af/
bxf'ofpgk/sf 5 eg sf/fgsf ns8fpgn
blgof k';bl xbf vf;u/L Itg dlxfxg sf
;donf0 lnP/ ;fdflhs ;chndf clt g
xnsf dhfsxg ul/P . hf dlxf ;b:oxg
3/sf cGo ;b:onf0 tf;sf v'nd
lrofgf:tf 6Spfg Jo:t lyP . s6fs6lsf
6and dgdfk's kl/sf/ k'ofpg Jo:t lyP .
dhfs agfpgn u/sf k'xf/ ;kf u// 3/
cfug 6Nsfpg Jo:t lyP .

Pskl5 csf ?l6ga4 ;/;k'f0,
ksf0tNof0n lbg latsf kQf gkfgp
dlxf;b:on g ksf0lbPsf kl/sf/ 8sfb
lts dhfs agfP/ ;fdflhs ;chfn
/a'ofpgxg nf0 s e'g'< hg sfd cfk'nf0
sfdh:tf n'lb, hg' sfdsf dx'j cfk'n
ae'sf 5g, tl sfd / To k'Q ugsf dhfs
gagf' . of Toxl sfd cfk' u// x/f . xbf
gblvg o:tf dl;gf Jo:ttfn d'5 slt
yfSbf /x5 slt afle'nf xg/x5 e'g ta kf
yxf kf'5 . xfdl bDr/ clf/ lrgsf 5f,
ae'sf 5f e'gxg n g 3/sf dlxf ;b:on
xgdf nflu ul//xsf dxgt, nufa / ysfgsf
cjdNog u/L dhfs p8fpg'slQsf ;f'bles
xfnf < l'jgkfl/>lds tkf0 sxl uP/ sxl
t ug'g eg xgdf 3/sf dlxf ;b:oxg n
laxfg p7blv /flt g;chfn xgdf nflu u/sf
cgj/t dxgtsf sb/ g gu/L pN6 dhfs
agf0 ;fdflhs ;chfn /a'ofpg clwsf/
tkf0nf0 s;n lbof < of gla;g';ls hf
sfxl gf/Ldflysf ckdfg of dhfs tkf0sf
cf'g lbbalxgl, cdf->ldtldflysf
ckdfg / dhfs xf .

sfeþ~Hof^a

■ lbgžljqnd ykf

křf6sf Pshf/ ufN8:6f/ hřtf
le// uf8fdf
Pshf/ křg nřf vřb/ eřfnřdf
efssř d;řn ařs/
;řnřf6 snřnl řřSb
/řg řřw/ř
/ , pğřř Psxn ;řylxž,
sfeþ~Hof^ařdf,
ysř0 đř5g Psř5g
vřř5g cř^gř bz
st ge6kl5,
lg/řz xb nřř5g cř^gř ař6ř .

bzağbl kl5
PsřPs 7řbf/ eřu/
zx/řdf,
efssř cřuf nřukl5
đřř0/řřřř přřř/ř ;kğř ařs/ lg:řřř
gřř0řř řjžjřřř
/ , pğřř Ps xn ;řylxž
sfeþ~Hof^ařdf,
ysř0 đř5g Psř5g
/ , vřř5g Psř6s cř^gř řkř bz
ha e6bğg st,
đřřn ?ğ5g Psř6s
/ , cř^gř ař6ř nřř5g .

sřwřř 5řř/ ařssř v ;đnř0
řk7đřř 5řř/ ařssř

řbndřř k5řřpb ř5g
řgbol zx/řdf
ařřg cřwřř/ uđřPsř pğřxž h:ř
pğřř ;řylxž cř0kl5 sfeþ~Hof^a
;řřřř Psř5g,
pğřxžn křg vřř cř^gř ařnřř ;/řř/
ge6kl5 st,
pğřxž křg nřu cř^gř ař6ř
vřřřb cř^gř uřřbz .

sřđřř řř/vřgř ağb eřkl5
đřğ5řř n:ř/ lg:řřř 5 uřřřř/
sfeþ~Hof^ařdf,
x/s řbg bz / ;/řř/ vřřřb 5g pğřxž
pğřxž eřsđř 5g h?/
pğřxž řřř; đř 5g h?/
cř; řř ř; đř; đ jřřřřř řeřřb
lg/ğřř/ řxl8/x5g nřđř nřđř řřđřřřř .

; řgř křpğxž klxNo lg:ř
kxřř xğxž uř8łđř lg:ř
xřđł uğřřđřř křřř řs křbgř yřřř 5g
xřđł řřřřřřř řĐař; đř křř řs kbgř yřřř 5g
; a řřřřřř /x5 eğ,
cřpğř křřř/ xřđř uřřřřřř / ;/řř/
; Qřřř řřğřř řsğ ul//xğ5ř <
hřřř řřřř eř6 g xř
cřřř řřđn/ řřđř kř6łnř0 řbg řř
řjžjř; u/
xřđł řřđłh:řř ađřğ 5gř ;/řř/ .

ns8fpgleq afRg afWo 5 df05]

■ 8f: /fdk;fb bxfn

kfgsf kft t ot 5, d/f dg t ltdld, ltdf stf 5 < eGg ultsf k^alQin lJzj ns8fpgdf luhfln/xsf 5. sf/fgf ef0/;af6 dl/gxçsf ;^aVof pnbf 5. lgoGq0fsf vfk aGg sDtldf ce c7f/ dlxgf nflg lJzjsf ;^aqld0flj1xç cf[^]gf cg[^];Gwfgsf kxl/:tdf kl:s/xsf 5g. ;dfh / ;:sltsf cfjfhxç sf7fleq blaP/ a:g afWo 5g lsgls dfgj ;dbfo k5fl8 kx/f hfg kxf8dlgsf a:tlh:tf qflx qflx eP/ dTohf0 5Sg sf/fgfsf sx/df sf7fdf g afRgsf nflu clwsfz al;/xsf 5. lJ5f8df /xsf, sfddf ljbz uPsf k^{is}g gkfPsfxçsf s?0f rLTsf/ nsf nfusf 5. z// hxf eP klg dg 3/-kl/jf/df cyft d/f dg t ltdld egh:t ePsf 5====.

lJrf/sf r/fxç hlt g p8 klg jtdfg k^{fo}m cefjftds x05. jtdfg oyfyleq dglon efjsf ;hgf u5. To;df cf[^]gf efuf0sf kxl/:tleq efjsf dxEj a9L /fVb5. df05 klg s xf / Pp6f lJsl;t .ls6U g xf. of ns8fpglleq df05n cfkⁱⁿf0 st kⁱⁿT't' st kⁱⁿT't'cgEj ub 5 clg ;t^{fo} klg b0 çkdf xbf /x5- d[^];fn nuf sf6h:tf jf rE^{fn} rE^{fn} sf6h:tf jf vS/ln sf6h:tf===== sf6g t sfl6/xsf 5. oxL ;do sfl6g sx/df dgxç jf cfTdxTof ugxç ;jfejljstfdf xf0g, cefjdf xbf /x5 t/ Tof afn/ cfhsf blgof vf05, afn/ sdfp5, clg snd ljjseGbf a9L

lha^f rN5. lJlgdf0f gjsdsf s^f u5. dfgjtflljxlg ofl0qs dfgj a05- afN5, ;ls05. p;sf dfgjLottf ;jbgf, dg d6' ;a Ps 7fpdf kfsf k5. p;df cxU / du 7nf x05. cç ;a ;fgf lkiSsf====< bllv kl8f bVbg ce o;f egf Tof kl8f bllv xbf xbf / ;Gbf ;Gbf p;sf dg alnof ePsf 5. dg^sf vf; cy 5g. cfkⁱⁿ s;/l ;kin xg, Tof klg :jfyf ;kin. clg bllvdf kl8tkltsf ;jbgdf vN5 / Ps 5fs vfgf v^jfP / dn 7n ;jf uU eg/ sfsfxnf dRrf0/xsf x05. of lbufkg eGbf k^rf/dVlkgdf slGbt k^rgk^rgdf hlJg 5 clg stfstf nfssf xf/ ePsf tfssf lht ePsf hlJg cgelt ul//x5.

ldqtf/ cfTdlottf d/sf jnf Ps ;Gtn egf ;De^{ig}f cfp5. dflg; xg'g dflg;sf dn ;d:of xf. ha dflg; ;d:ofdf x05 kltef sdhf/ / cfsf^alff 8f0gf;fl/s x05 clg ljifosf cfib cGto tfSg^sf sg cy 5g of lg/Gt/ rln/x05.

/fhgllt xg xf eg ;jfb lbj; dgfp^gknf h:tf 5. cGToxlg cGto ePh:t 5. g >dsf, kl;gfsf dNo 5 g kltefsf k^pfu. pkflw/lxt j:t' kljq blv05 t/ bZoleqsf sf/faf/ ce cflys sf/faf/ cbZo e0/xsf 5. kin:jçk sldzg / 3';n jtdfg oludf ;jflws dxEj kf0/xsf 5 lsgls 3'; sldzg lx;faleqsf nvf ;ltfdf gc6sf cfjZostf / lgodeGbf

dfly nfeďf xċ5 . To;n jtdfg h;n
hxf e6of Toxl In0lbg kċ/0fdf /xsf 5—
3' / sldzgsf gftf-ldqtf . clg cf^gf
3/ kċlSpSf hgtfsf ;jbgzln ;fdflhs
bllv;f 5— 3/df t kċof t/ k:g kfPgŧ====.

sf/fgfsf ax; / k/jleq gful/s 5 .
cyljbxċ ljleċg ljifodf C0ffTds jl4
e0/xsf kċxl/:t ;fjhlgs ul//xsf 5g .
sh ufx:Yo pTkfbgsf jl4b/ *=% kċtzt
xg egŧdf :jo sċblċo tYofĲ ljefun
@=& xg cċgdfg ;fjhlgs u/sf 5 . h;df
ljzif u/L vfgl pTvvgg, pBfu, xf6n, lgdf0f,
oftfoftnf0 C0ffTdstfdf bvfo/xsf 5 .
sl/a@) lŧqdf C0ffTds xg cfsngul/Psf
5 . of uDeL/ clg ljs6 kl/l:ylt efsd/L /
dxdf/L xg vt/fleq cfpċ ah6 / To;af6
lg:sg ;dfwfg g hljgofkgsf cfwf/ aċg
s/f lgZrt 5 . ;dfh larflnofn kl8t
5 . ;:slt glts ;^s6df k/sf 5 . of
rgftLsf kxf8leq ;ċaċk0f ;dfwfg
lgsfNg ;Sg' g al4dtfk0f xċ5 lsgls
8/nfċbf a/fhuf/L, ljZjcytċqdf cċPsf
cflys dċbl, /ld6ofċ;sf zċo l:ylt,
rnfodfg cytċqsf cj:yfeċbf lgisotf
lgs 7nf rgftL /xsf 5 . xdfĲ bzdf sl/a
%\$ nfvl ul/aLsf /vfdlg 5g . sl/a ^)
nfvn /fhuf/L udfPsf cj:yf 5 . sl/a @
s/f8 (# nfvl hg;^Vof ePsf of dhŧdf
kĲtJolQĲ !@@ ?kof cċDbfgl 5g eg sl/a
@.))) eċbf a9Lsf Sofnf/L a/fa/sf
vfglkċ kfpbgg . sh xbf ns8fpċleq
klċ sh *# nfvsf a/fhuf/leq nueu !)
Ü kĲtzt n /fxt kfP klċ cċsf xft-dv
l/Qf ePsf tYofĲ ;fjhlgs e0/xsf 5 .
6psfdf xft /fv/ rfs-rŧsfdf plePsf tl
s?0f dx/xċ ;dfgjfb jf ;dfhjfb h eP

klċ pglxċsf cċxf/df xf;fldl>t d'sfg
slxn klċsg xf kĲlĲfs ljifo 5 .

bzsf dx/ kċg ;lsċ5 . rgftLsf
kxf8 kċg ;lsċ5 . Psfċtdf 3flTnbf
kl/jtg klċ bVg ;lsċ5 . zflċt, ;zf;g,
ljsf; / ;dl4nf0 hf8g klċ ;lsċ5 . hlt
v/ hlt rflxof kċgl lgsfNg /fx/kDkh:t
dfosf kċfu klċ rfxcċ;f/ ug ;lsċ5 .
j:tljxlċ, wtljxlċ, z/l/ljxlċ, olgs kĲhS6
s xg ;S5 < Tof klċ vfHg ;lsċ5 . 0Dolċ6L
klċ a9fpċ ;lsċ5 . kl/sNkċsf ; ;f/ dl7f
xċ5, ;ċbf xċ5 . ;ċfnf 3fd klċ xċ5 . ;ċb/
ofd klċ aċ5 . Toltdfċ sxf xf / Dofsjy
jċfd hĲn lx8h:tf nfċg, tfhdxn / gl;x
cjtf/sf kl/sNkċf ;a cċpnfg t/ rfxsf
kfPg eg sxl klċ cċPg . Ps Jofkf/Ln egŧf
lyP / d/f ŧdf t Jofkf/ a9fpċ'xf, Jofkf/n
/fdĲ u/L xfuflauf xfn/ kĲn lbg yfnkl5
cċkĲ klċ vfg cċnf0 klċ v'jfpċ, Pp6nf0
vZl kċg w/nf0 ?jfpċ clċ ŧdf Psdfċ
/xċ5— ċfkĲ vfg' sldzg cċb/kjs v'jfpċ'.
t/ tl Jofkf/Lnf0 Ps j4n pQ/ lbPsf lyP /
ltdl a9f eP/ t x/— Toxf ltdĲ ol ;a s/fŧf
thŧ lkSsf xċ5g . ;kĲntf / dxċgtf b0
lbgŧf /fd5fof t xf lg ltdĲ ;kĲntŧf cy
/xċg, /xċ5 t sjn ltdĲ c;kċg dfċ====.
To;n ;kĲntfn c;kĲnċg hf8g lgs sl7g
5 . s/f aċ Jofkf/L aċ====. To;n cċkĲn
cċkĲnf0 g vfh .

r/f ;d:of xf— 0dfċbf/Lsf .

ns8fpċ ;^s6sf kĲf0bf p7fpċ slċot
e08fkĲ/ ub 0dfċbf/Lkjs, ŧJolċi7
e0 kfPsf lhDdjf/Lnf0 jkĲfbf/Lk0f ċkdf
;DxfNg ;Sg kl/l:ylt ;hgf xċk5 .
kĲltŧf lgod klċ 5 laukl5 aċg, xdfĲ ;fr
klċ o:ttkĲ ;sf/fTds aċċk5 .

xfdj kvfsf egf0 g 5- hljsfsf
 af6f / hljg aRg af6f ;fRgk5 . h;sf
 aflndf 9Ef 5g, lj rf/df :yfloTj 5g, 5Ng'
 / 9f6g'clg rlr t ag'h;sf rfxgf /xG5,
 ltgXzsf ljZjf; gug' e/ gkg' lsgls
 ltgXz hgrfxgf cg';f/sf zflGt, ;zf;g
 jf ;Joj:yf / ljsf; lgdf0f ;dl4 gxb
 ;S5 . To;n xfdlnf0 o:tf lbuf ljsf;tk
 pGdv /fi6 rflxPsf 5 . hlxn klg slt
 ljsf;fGvd dh's nVg' ljsl;t dh's
 nVg xfdljk'tfdf kfp x- To;sf nflu sxl
 klg st klg tfsfbzdf p7g l6k0flleq
 xb /sdfGt/ vr aGb xgbk5 . nfssf
 lht / tfssf xf/ xgb5 gkfnl cytGqdf
 klg=====,

v s egf < dfG5 ns8fpgn
 cndndf kl//x5 . rfxsf ug ;ssf 5g .
 kfPsf egf k';b dfq 5 . Hofg hflvd
 blv0/xsf 5 . st af9Ldf alg, st klx/f
 v:g, st 8u' / ;kn 8:g of larNnlfd
 k/sf 5 dfG5 . olt xbfxb klg eflnsf
 leqf cfzdf sf/fgfsf sx/leq afRg
 lj jz 5 dfG5, lsgls s ug, s gug < stf
 df:s stf ;lg6f0h/ < qf;qf;df 5 dfG5 .
 ns8fpgleq cndlnPsf 5 dfG5 . Toxl
 klg dfgjLo lhhljiffdf afRg luhflnPsf
 lhGbul lnP/ lxl8/xsf 5 .

ofj t s'f xbfxb klg ns8fpgn ;do /
 c j ;/ vfhg xf0g, lrGg s'f xf eGg ;ast
 hfx/ ul//x5 . xfdln hljgdf kfpq sg
 klg c j ;/nf0 ;fwf/0f ;De// xftaf6 hfg
 lbgxbg lsgls cf^gf dNo cfkln akgk
 xG5 . lg/fzfsf cGto / cfzfsf ljsf;
 xb'h?/L 5 . sf/fgfsf ;dflktkl5 cfzfsf
 ljsf; knNg k5 knNg'klg k5 .

aQl;ktnl, sf7df8f

dxfdf/Ldf

■ cfk;fb sf/fnf

nfuf ; tpg ;a hgtf ?jf0
 cfgGb ;fy s;sf 5 / v v'jf0
 knNof kpfk ;a 7fp a9f0 qf;
 lgwSs 5g dg zft ePg vf; .

afRg arfpg pkfo u/f ;an
 eflg eupg st gu/f s;n
 cfk ;ts algb cZsf ;'f/
 ug eP lxt u/f algb tof/ .

hfb ghfp cZsf 3/ af; a:g
 kn/ /fu ;lhn;u ;S5 8:g
 cf/fd 5g ;v 5g ePg kof/
 cfk ;bfo e0 sfd nufp kf/ .

zÍf u// blv Joy lbb gbp
 ;De// nfu ej ;fu/ kflnbp
 efsf g/fv hgtf ;a k0f kf/
 ;f/sf lxt u/ gu/L lauf/ .

xf;f x;fpg ce gu/f ljnDa
 /fv/ xGg slxNo klg nf 3d08
 sfnf lj rf/ k/ kfn ;wf/ bz
 afRg pkfo ;lhn;u ug'jz .

wfP/ xft u/ ;fk z//nf0
 sfzL / cfug u// a;f ;krf0
 lg:s/ xGg 3/ aflx/ 3Dgnf0
 leq a; a? xg5 ;w enf0 .

dgk/L

■ jpk;fb ky

lrQ yfDg g;Sgh x/38L ljlflkt aGb uof
cfkngf dNo / dfGotf klg ;a 5f8L ljwDL eof
cf^gf ;:slt-jbsf ljlxz la;/ 5f8f eof
sfxL 5g x/ ;zflGt / enf cl:tTj ;f/f uof ..

kYjLsf ;a ol kljq hndf blGw laGg eof
cfef d08n jfoSf wldlnof of nfsdf qf; ef
sfxL :jR5 ePg nf ljylnof cfhg of lalupf
;fe ef:s/ /lZd of e'jgdf kb lkt klnof ..

kfr tEj ljsf/df kluuP aflrGg e kf eof
z^asful t eP/ cfh blgof vfHb 5 bjL enf
cfk l j1 ag/ of g/ oxf cWofTd 6f9f eof
dfG5sf ;vzflGtsf hu ;a eTsl lgld6ofGg ef ..

sof ;fwg kkt 5g e'jgdf lj1fgsf sdn
cTofrf/ lgs a95 ejdf s /fS5 Vj wdn
w/sf tg wfGg g sl7g ef bfl/bpdf lkln;P
;Sgn klg h^aunLkg u/L cfbz tf g eh ..

;f/ q/ eP5 cfh blgof :jfy! / bDel agl
sf/fgf klg dflQP/ ;a of dfb5 ;ftf ugl
Nffdf rq lat/ uf ;dosf cfPg ;bal4 So
;f/f ljZj k;5 cfh blvdf uGtJo ;Neig So ..

s xf < 5g st lgbfg ;lhnf ;;f/ cGofndf
cf-cfkngf cgbfgsf e/ eof ub 5 nf ;fdgf
pAHof of s;/L ghfGg ;lsof xfjf;/L klnof
Nffvssf tg xlbof cjlGdf bbfGt efsf eof ..
-zfbnlqLI8t 5Gb_

k|t jbg

■ /fdk;fb cfrfo{

cf h aŷddxtdf dgn „cfk| :jtGq
 ŷkdf l j r /Of ug gkfPsf klq nfd
 ;do eof cf1f kfP sxl ;do===
 eg/ ug;f uŷof . n'To;f xf eg ed08nsf
 c jnfsq u// l jZj lgoGq0fdf lng;Sg
 hl jf0f' / xfn dfgjhfltdf /xsf qf;sf
 af/df aŷg Ps ;b:olo cfofu u7g u//
 ;ofbo;Ddsf ;do lgwf/Of u/L labf u/ .

dgn eŷ0f ;DkGg u// tflsPsf
 ;doeGbf Ps 38Lcufl8 g cfP/ o:tf
 k|t jbg kz uŷof—

„L k|t:d/Oflo r tgfzIQ| hl j z/L/ |

eŷ0fsf ;f0t gh7f0 lx8sf xgfn
 cf/fWobj kzkltgyfysf bzg kZrft pQ/
 dVfst u// lg:ssf lyP . o; eufnblv
 pQ/tk| nflu pRr lxdrl, kljq dfg;/fj/
 / lul//fh snfz kjtsf bzg klq eof .
 l jzfn dhs rlgsf eŷ0f ug OR5f
 hflbf Xjfa^a jf gbl / o;n l;l rPsf hldg
 xb dfgjsf l jljw cfslt lgofNb xjfg
 k|t df k|f . To; :yfgdf dfgjn k|t dfly
 u/sf clt bfxgsf ;/l f0fsf nflu pTkGg
 ePsf hl jf0f' b0 xhf/ pGgf0:f l8;Da/df
 bvfk/sf /x5 . To;nfo p; jnf rlgsf
 l jâfgxŷn sf/fgf ef0/; l8;Da/ pGgf0;
 gfdS/Of u/sf /x5g . o; lsl;dsf hl jf0f'
 z/L/leq k|jz u// k|f jfoŷ dfu c j?4
 u/fP/ cfTdfnf0 : jwfdlt/ l nP/ hfbf /x5 .

cl3 sfo l jefhgdf sfnn ;do
 Jotlt e0;ssfnf0 l nP/ hfbf cfk|Gtxŷn
 ufnlunfr u/sf eP/ sfosf c;dytf
 bzfpbf v6gstfn cablv tnfo sg bfiif
 nflg 5g eGb bfiiflt /fu cyft Joflwsf
 6fpsdf yfk// sfodf lg/Gt/tf lbg cfbz
 ePadflhd hGddToŷf r q| rln/xsf eGg
 cfgeP/g;do;lsPsfxŷsfVofnVofnsf
 ?wfvfsl h/fsf lgxdf cfTdfnf0 z/L/blv
 56sf/f lbnfpbf /x5 .

dflg;xŷnf0 eflts >d u/fP/
 pTkfbstj a9fpgsf nflu ;ogf/fo0fsf
 ls/Ofnf0 PsLst u/L /fv/ /flqsf ;dodf
 ;dt ;ols/Of k|flxt u/fpg lfdtf l jsf;
 u/sf dhŷn of ;ld hl jsf k|tsf/df sg
 nflss c:qsf l jsf; ug ;ssf /xg5 .
 Ps bf;ŷsf alrsf b/L sfod ug / tftf
 kfgl k6sk6s vfg afxssf ultljw
 u/sf dx;'; ePg . dflg;nfo eflts
 ŷkdf PsNofP/ /fvdf o; /fufsf pkrf/
 ug ;lsG5 eGb /x5g, Toxfsf dflg; .
 cfk|nf0 cg;Gwfgstf eGgxŷ cxf/fq
 sf/fgfsf k|tsf/fTds c:q vfhdv tNnlq
 ePsf blvG5g .

aGbfaGbl tyf PsfGtj f;df cfk|n
 cfk|nf0 xg :jcWooog a9fpg ;s
 k/dfTdfsf bli6kft e0 kYjldf /x/ ug eldsf
 yk xg cyft /fdŷ sfu ugnf0 Dofbyk xg'
 :jefljs xf .

ljut rf/ dlxgdf rlgdf o; lsl; dsf
c:qn ;x;f :jwdsf dfu ;dflt;ssf
/x5g eg nfvf k/Llffdf /xsf / sxlñ
k/Llff pQlOf ul/;ssf /x5g . xfn To;
elddf ;fdflhs b/L sfdo /fv/ sfo lfqdf
plqPsf hdfd kẏ:t el6P . zf;sn cf^gf
dlg;xçsf ;/lffsf nflu aGbfaGbldf /fv/
hljfofhf0 k/f:t kf/sf /

To;kI5 o;f o/fklt/ nfusf t pxl
sf/fgfsf qf; Totf klq a9sf kf bv .
06fnl oqtq auñtl cftdfijgfsf z/L/ bv
eg kfc; nufotsf ult klq p:t Nfflof .
clkfhsf of ;do :jlh/Nofç8 gkul s;/L
ksf eg/ hl/hlt/ o;f gh/ s nufPsf
lyP, Zjt klx/gwf/L ofdfgsf xft k:tfñ
lgwf/lt/ t:ofpb cfof, ltdl sxfa6 cPsf
xf eGb . 9f6sf vtldf clxn;Dd gnfusf
eP/ gkfnblv rlg xb o/fk I5// 06fnl,
nShDju, :kg, alNhod, gb/Nofç8, kfc;
/ alrdf kg dhs 3d/ cPsf eGcf gEofpb
ydnugn tfkqidsf dfqf sd bvfP/ xfnf
.o' Iso/ of/ ;Nkñ eGb x6of . s kf xg
;lsYof, Toxf klq sf/fgnf0 dfwod agfP/
:jwfd hfg cftdfxç /xs bv .

hdgl klbf c:ktfn tyf ljZjljBfnosf
sf7fxçaf6 ç sf wjlq cf0/xsf ;g .
c:ktfnxçdf ;jfdf vl6g lrlsT;s
nufot :jf:Yosdlxçnf0 sfo ;do ;dfkt
ePkZrft dl86;g u/f0/xsf blvof eg
ljZjljBfnosçdf ;fl;on I8:6ofç;
ckgfP/ jbsf Crfxç pRrf/of e0/xsf
klq ;lgof . clg ;lgof >lsiofjfofl-

cxdfTdf u8fsz ;jetfzol:ytñ
cxdfldZr dWo r etfgfdGt Pj r .
-ultf !)+@)_

cyft,

cGtofdl d x' cftdf ;asf xbo-l:yt
d cflb dWo kfofsf cGto d hfg ef/t .

OZj/, cftdf / kþlt cgflb g xf .
cftdfs cGtd ljb' OZj/ g xf . cftdf
OZj/ xg . OZj/, ;t-lrt-cfgGb xf eg
cftdfdf ;t-lrt 5, cfgGb 5g . To; xgfn
cfgGb kfktsf nflu dflsf 1fg jbn
lbPsf 5 .

ljZjljBfnodf ePsf o; eGg
lsl;dsf cWoogn Toxf dl/ç5 eGg qf;
dflg;dfg/xsf kfp . tflsPsf lgodsfa;/
cg';Gwfgdf dflg; vl6Psf 5g . nflss
cj:yf uGhfufn g eP klq ;fdGols/Oftkñ
pGdV e/xsf 5 . kjlo bzgsf cg';Gwfgdf
cf^gf ;do vlr/xsf of dhsdf ;rtgfsf
;fy cf^gf ultljlxç rnf0/xsf kfp .

/l;ofdf zf;sn lgu/fglsf nflu Hofb
s8f aGgk/sf d;f kf0of . aGbfaGbldf
s8fkg NofP/ xf jf cGo sg sf/Ofn xf,
cftdlo hgxcçsf eflts la5f8df sdl g
/xsf blvof .

ci6lnof I5// bv I;8gl dnjgh:tf
hg3gTj a9l ePsf :yfgdf dflg; qf;k0f
hljg Jotlt ul//xsf 5g . ;of cftdfxç
:jwfd u0;ssf 5g eg sof hfg
t/v/df 5g . k/Gt' hg3gTj sd ePsf,
cyft Jojl:yt :yfgdf sf/fgfsf qf;
g/xsf / tflsPsf lgod sfod u// sfo
;~rfng ePsf kfp .

ljZjnf0 cf^gf xftdf /fvsf eþ
afs/ a;sf cdl/sf klbf kf bv, dflg;sf
qf;bl, k/Gt'zff;s eg eoelt ePsf 5gg .
;x;f z/L/n cftdfnf0 labf u// w/fdf

ldnsf 5g eg nfvfn k/lffdf ;xflutf
hgf0/xsf 5g . cGtI/If kpfuzfnf xf; of
eflts c:qzfnfdf of eflts kpfuzfnf,
;a Jo:t blvG5g cf-cf^gf sfodf . t/
hljfof klt/fwfTds c:q eg aGg g;ssf
cfef; eof . czQnfo lrlsT;fnodf /fVg
:yfg cefjsf sf/0fn uxjf;sf ;Nnfx
lb0/xsf ;dt bVgk*of . ;dosf cefjsf
sf/0fn clkjsf / PG6fl6sf dxfbz eg ep0f
ug kf0g .

kIs/ cfpq qiddf hfkfgsf kl/jz
x/f eGg nfu/ sxl ;do kGsf df/sf t
slt ;xh ħkdf sfo ;Dkfbg ePsf bv .
sxl cfTdf/lxt z/L/ t blvP t/ nflss
z/L/ ;an cf^gf uwgdf bfDnf eG8fP/
Pp6f ;fgf kftfsf hGt/ nufPsf bv .
cgf7f nfu/ ;fwvfh ubf yxf eof, b0
ld6/sf b/ldf sf/gf cfPsf yxf kfpq oGq
/ eflts ljsf; cgZf;gdf pkoQ xG5
egsf oxL /x5 . cĥn eGbf l56f kf6S;g
uf8 lgdf0f ug ;ssfdf ;fwjfb eGg dg
nfl0f, oxf cfPsf dfgj cfTdfxĥnf0 .

ldq/fi6 ef/tsf c:jnfsq gu/L uPdF
ep0f ck/f xG5 eGg nfu/ sxl ;do Totf
klg latfP . hg3gTj a9L ePsf :yfg dBa0,
s/nf, lbNnl klsf t Toxf klg dflg;sf
qf;bl a9sf g bv . ;of cfTdfn z/L/
5f8/ u0;ssf /x5g eg ;x;f k/lffsf
;rldf /xsf bv .

gkfn;u vNnf l;dfg /xsf sf/0fn
ubf gkfn / ef/tsf qf; / lgolt Ps
lsl;dsf h:tf nfl0f . eflu/yldf 8aNsL
df// afaf lJZjgfyfz bzgkZrft o;f kGsf
df// xbf ;fssf cG0 dhS klg of lJZj
;Gqf;af6 c5tf 5gg . aunfbz, >lnsf

kfls:tfg, eGfg, dflNbE; tyf ckluflg:tfg
;adf ca zjsf rf^a a9g ef eGgf qf;
a9s 5 . bv÷efusf cfwf/df lJZj
ultljlw kltt u/ .

ca o; dfgj hfltsf cl:tTj /lffsf
nflu pkoful sxl ;efj kz ug cgdlt
rfxG5'—

!= kflsits ;ljwfgdf dfgj dfqsf ;xdt
/xg cj:yfsf ;hgf u/fpg .

@= dfgjn kflsits ;tsf
pkofu efuflnstfsf cfwf/df dfq
cfjZostfsf dNof^asg u/L pkofu
tyf ;^auĥ ug jftfj/0f ldnfpg .

#= dfgj hlj k~rsfz -cGfdo sfz,
kf0fdo sfz, dgdo sfz, lJ1fg sfz,
cfGfdo sfz_af6 lgdf0f xg xgfn
;f lJifosf 1fg lbnf0 cfTdf ;a Ps
lktfsf ;Gtfq xG5g eGg ;defjsf
ljsf; u/fpg .

\$= k/dTdf cf^gf ;Gtfqxĥnf0 eldsf
lgjfx ug v6fpgxG5 . To;n ubf
cf^gf eldsf ;Dei/ h cufl8 cf0k5,
;f k/f ug jftfj/0fsf ;hgf u/fpg .

%= dgnf0 ljsf/ dQn agf0 z/L/sf pkofu
k/;jfdf nufpg jftfj/f0fsf ;hgf
u/fpg .

^= dNo lzlfnnf0 kpfj sf/L ħkdf nfu u//
kjlo bzgsf 1fg ;jq 5g jftfj/0fsf
;hgf u/fpg .

kltjbs

dg

:yfg || hljsf dWoefu

@)&& hi7 zSnkl0fdf .

d8v,'sf8df8f

sf/fqfsf] ;Gbž

■ szj/fh kGt

hčd eof sf/fqfsf axfg zx/ rlgdf
ljZjJofkl kıln0; Sof s/f8f of hgdf .
sf/fqfsf gfd csf sfle8—! (/U5
clt; ld blvbg ljZj ysf0/fU5 ..

rGbpf / dEñux a:tl a; fpgnf0
ld; f0n / P6dadn Wj: t agfpgnf0 .
; ld hfaf ef0/; n ; ftf s8fPsf 5
3/sf Pp6f sf7fleq aGbL agfPsf 5 ..

aXdf08 g sAhf ug Pn stf uP
j1flgs x'eGg JolQñ ; fRg afWo eP .
VofnVofnd dts klq nfvf e0; s
; asldt xg klq s/f8 gfl3; s ..

d x'eGg zIQñ/fi6 nfrf/ aGb uP
; fdg ug g; s/ nSg afWo eP .
an zIQñ wgdq ; a 5g /U5
jf:tljs zIQñrflix gblvbf /U5 ..

dfG5 Pn 8/fP/ PSnf xb ufl5
cfkñg dfG5l; t klq 6f9f xb ufl5 .
a:g vfg dfq xg 5g klq xGg
; gftg wdnf0 eNg ca xGg ..

bzel/ aGbfaGbL 8Ng3Dg 5g
3/leq a:gkb f e63f6 5g .
a/fhuf/L xgkb f sdf0 sxl 5g
a:gvfg ; d:ofn dgdf zflGt 5g ..

kfs xf6n dn ahf/ htftt zG0
dlGb/, dl:hb r r ljxf/ klq eP zG0 .
kPltnf0 bfxg u/L c:tJo:t kbf
c j:yf o:tf cf0nflof xnrspfo ubf ..

c/fhs dfG5 ca kl5 kñsnf ls ÷
kPltnf0 hyfefjL bfxg gunf ls ÷
wd ; :sf/ cfr/0fdf Wofg kñofpnf ls ÷
aNn ca ; fRg p; nf0 afWo agfpnf ls ÷

xfjfkfgL kPltn eñ66 /fun 5Gg
Tof eGbdf hyfefjL ug eg xGg .
w/ kL/ lrgtf ln0 cQflngxGg
wo u/L cfTdan a9fpbf 5Gg ..

el8ef8df sxl st hfg'eg xGg
; dflhs b/L /fvbf sf/fgn 5Gg
ldlrldrL ; fabkfgL xft wGk5
sfutL / a; f/kfgL tftf lkpgk5 ..

hl8a6L th; LkfgL vf0/fvgk5
sf/fgf of k/ k/ cfkñ k/ hfG5 .
lkhf au/ hÍkñ8 vfg eg 5f8g
tfhf ; kñf cfloflgsn sNof0f u5 a%g ..

hfgabñ cfkñg 3/ cfifwL 5 hfGg
/fdñ; u ; jg ug cžnf0 eGg .
ofu Jofofd kf0ffofd u/f ; w Wofg
eghlit kfng u/ 5Gg /fun hfg ..

d56]

■ ef:s/ e08f/L

x o4kfifs |
nkt l jgfzs
;ld Wj ;s
;;f/nf0 o4sf ed/Ldf kf//
zflct sfdL dfgjdf
ååsf alh /fk/
x ;ldalh |
t hxf l5l/;
pxl /Stalh .

df5nf0 ysfpg
leqleq unfpq
z:q agl n8fpg
gh/açbdf yçSofpg
cwL/ cdS jfrfn
;aqfds 5fn
x ;lftt rfn |
t hxf klu;
ToxL axfn .

x d56 zf;s |
w6w5f/L d:ts
tnf0 lng wf/s
lj:tf/jfbL :joDetf/s ag/
Wj ;alh kinf0
sfns6 ljif :jo
x ;ld d56 |
tn h;nfo 5f0;
pxl sfns6 .

clj jsl ;xf/s
:jR5frf/L axfj
nx8 n x6
ebf/ ensf cgs nx/
P sf/fgf sx/ |
slnrP/ ktfnfdlg
x d56 |
;Eotfn lhTg5
t hlt pnllg .

w0af/fxL, sf7df8f .

bfloTj

sf7df8f pknAw xg] :yfg

kf7o ;fduL k;n

kf] sdn ;j]L

hfd] dfs, /Tgkfs{ sf7df8f} knfg g+ll)!-\$@\$#!%)

sf/fqsf]ho xf\

■ u^auf sdf{fo{k8h

æcf

xf=== ns8fpgdf t
 xfdlnf0 lr77 k%of 5 .
 j8faf6 hfgflkR5 /fxt
 yfk/lg Nof0of . vfgf klg lglzNs efhg
 af8sf 7fpdf uP/ vf0of 5 . g kfsfpg
 tNofpg eGer6, g t lsgdnsf ;d:of | xg
 t 7hl <E 7hn hluf d7fb eGof .

æToldtfdq xf / < d/L axLgl 5 lg lgt;
 p;sf >ldfg j8fwolf tkf0nf0 yfx 5 lg,
 pxfn /fxt af8g NofPsf vfBfgaf6 cf7 af/f
 rfdn, cf7 ln6/ tn, b0 kfs6 gb, cf7 lsnf
 bfn, Ps af/f cfn'xdfj nflu eg/ 566fP/
 /flvlgbePsf 5/ | I56f uP/ Nofpg'; .Æ

æP | xf/ < To;f eP t xfdj ;fgf
 kl/jf/n jif lbg vfP/ klg /f;g patj eof .
 oxl jnf ar/ k;f lg sdfpgk5 . clg ToF
 k;f Jofh nfp/ Jofhsf :ofh c;h/ I566
 nfv klg xgk5 a%of 7nl <Æ

ætkf0n I7s eGgeof . c:tl kNnf
 3/df 8/f u/L a:gsl >ldtln hlt Aofh
 lnPllg lng'; lbbL, dnf0 kRrL; xhf/
 lbg'; eg/ d;u k;f dflb ly0 . o:t ck7/f
 kbf xf lg Jofh w/ kf0gÆ xLxLl xf;L 7nl .
 kTglstf ;xdltdf 7hn I56fI56f /fxtsf
 ;fdg; lxt cfk;u ePsf ;a vfBfGf ar/
 cfPsf k;f Jofhdf nufP/ 9Ss eof .

To;sf eflnkN6 laxfg ;a/ p7/ /f;g
 lng uf8l l/hj u/L 7h ;fnLsf 3/df uof .
 pI Toxf klbf 3/ ;g;fg bv/ c rDd nfluof .

To;kl5 7h ToxL glhssf I5dslsf 3/df
 uP/ ;flwof— of 3/sf df5 stf uP xfnfg,
 tkf0nf0 yfx 5 <|

..P | ToF el6frf/L j8fwolf, To;nf0 t
 xfdln lxx yfgdf nu/ ænf0; Sof . j8fsf
 ljkgcf junf0 /fxt ljt/of ug egl NofPsf
 vfBfg p;sf gftfkftfnf0 kf af8bf /5 a8==|

p;sf hjfk; ;g/ 7h el/af6 k5fl/Psf
 uf?h:tf eof .

sf/fqf sx/

■ c2Of vql gbl

sf/fqsf sx/ 5, 3/leq a;L/vf
 3/af6 aflx/ sfdljgf lg:sg gu/f
 8/nflbf /fu xf of dfgj sf zq'xf
 htftt klNpsf 5,
 o;sf gfd sf/fgf ef0/; xf .
 rlgaf6 pAhsf of dxdfd/L /fu
 ljZje/L g klN;Sof
 sf/fqsf 8/n w/ lrgtf lng klg gu/f x |
 3/leq a:of eg
 ;db/L sfod u%of eg
 cWofTd / bzgsf cWoog u//
 cftdan a9fP/ 3/leq a:of eg
 Ps lbg df5;u eISgk5 sf/fqfn .

sf/fgf 8/

■ /dʒhʌ yfkf

cf o3f6sf jftfj/0f cfh lgs
;g;fg blvPsf 5. Pp6f
nfz ev/ NofP/ sbfdf cnll
t:ofPsf 5g. dnfdlxzsf pkl:ylt Hofb
Gog 5. ;Dejtm loglxz dtssf Psbd
glhssf gftbf/xz xgk5. nfz afxs
;asf dv y/ly/Lsf df:sxz n 9flsPsf
5g. o; n ubf el8df Ps csfnf0 v6ofpg
dl:sn k/sf 5. yf/ JolQmxz clttd
;:sf/sf tof/ldf nfluk/sf 5g. afsl c
cf^gf ;ljwfhs l:yltdf rkrfk 6xNb
blv65g.

ca nfztkisf sbfdf x/f, nfzsf
l;/fg5pdf dtssf 5f/f 6fpsfdf xft
/fv/ sxl eissf blv65g. glhs Ps
hgf;u 3f6k/tn xft-dv bj rnfpb
alnjl:tf/ nufpb 5g. l7s cufl8sf
zvdflly Pp6f sfu a;/ s/fpg yfNof,
æsf===sf===sf==Æ Ps rfwkGwl a;
l76f stfaf6 bf8/ cf0 9^auf l6k/
xflgxNof===ænHhf===Æ sfjf cfsfzdf
x/fof s6f dnfdlsf el8ef8df.

cln k/sf Ps aGrdf b0 df:swf/L
dnfdlxz dcb-dcb :j/df enfs';f/L ul//xsf
blv65g. df:sleqaf6 Pp6f rflxn ; flwof,
æxg ==ol a9f s Joyfn uPsf xg < cxf
clxnsf of sf/fgf ef0/; n xf ls Sof
xf <Æ csfn d6f xNnfpb df:sleqaf6

hjfkl ksfof, æsxfsf sf/fgf ef0/; n xg'
lxhf /flt x6 c6ofs eP5 .Æ Psl5gkl5
p; n sxl ;Dei ei afNof . æc=== a? pgnf0
x6 c6ofs sf/fgf 8/n ePh:tf 5 .Æ ; flwg
JolQn cfZro rlst xb eGof, æ= 8/n ==.
x eujpg == c==of sf/fgf 8/ t ;bg xfnf
xlu==Æ bj hgf df:sleq :j/ glgsfn/ g
xf; dHhf; u ==.

si0fxl/ l/dfnsf pd/ rfxQ/ gf3/
krxQ/df sbb u0/xsf lyof. a9f ;fxl
xl;nf-k/fl;nf / kltnf blv6y. pgl
cfklgf l/6fo8 lbgxz ;lqio tj/n
lx8f0/xsf lyP. 6ndf 3/ lsg/ a;sf
klg afxljif e0;ssf lyof. 3/kl/jf/ Pj
cfDbfgl-vr ;a s/fxz ;GtInt 9^auaf6
rln/xsf lyof. of pd/;Dd sf6bf ugkg
Jojxf/ pgsf afsl sxl lyPg.

laxfg ;w dlga jfs ub pgl 3/ klbf
gf alh;ssf x6Yof. 3/ klsbf af6fdf kg
d;fn afhlsf xf6ndf Ps sk lrof lkpg
pgl la;bg. sxl ;do ljljw /^ausf
ukufkldf Toxf pgl eNy. c d;fn afhsf
/fhglts ofqf plQs uHha rfvnflbf 5.
k~rfotl zf;g Joj:yfdf pgl df6f xf ls
kftnf gskf d;fndf ;lqio /x5g. axbn
cfPkl5 rfd -gskf rfyf dxflwjzg,
hgdfrr Pj /Ltn==== Pdfn ååsf ;dodf
dfcfjfbL / xfn eg lgliqio zkn lrof xf6n

rnf0/xsf 5g . h xf; , jfdkGyl ;/fk/fdf
dfq pgsf /fhgltS jQofqf 3ld/Xof t/
pgsf gfd d;fn afh :yfol tj/n 6fndf
cd/ ePsf 5 . lbgx o:t kßf/n Jotlt
xb lyP .

Irlgof zx/ axfg hxfaf6 sg
kzflrs tEj nSbl5Kb, lxdfn, kxf8,
vfnfgfnf, xf6ahf/ kf/ xb lg/t/ zkdf
klnb===klnb uof . ;/sf kfoM ;a
bzx o;sf dTofzdf sb eP . uid
cfudgkjsf of sl7g 38ldf xfdLsxf klq
of qf;bln af6f3f6f, rfs, xf6n, k;n,
clk; , 3/-3/ cflb ;a 7fpxzdf xNnf
afNof . ;a ;~rf/ dfWodxzd ;jufl
sfle8-!(sf/fgf cft^as 5f0/Xof .

ol ;a s/fxzsf afahb cfkⁿf0
lgMz^as lgeo Pj b9 klt1 zkdf bvfpg
a9fn sg s;/ 5f8sf lyPgg . dTo
;lGgs6tfsf eofjx kl/jzdf pgl cgfk-
;gfk Pj cgun khfk ub lx8y . æxfdf
hdfgsf 5jf5t kyf kl/ z? eof . ca
tf >ldtl;u klq ;u ;Tg gkf0g 5f6sf6
5 . kJos;u b/L sfod ugkg===/ Pj
/ltⁿ sxl ;do a9f lgwSs;u lx8, sb
/ sh klq .Æ cf= o:tf ef0/xz slt
cfP====uP==== ;a krf0of . = 0afnf ;f; ,
a8^No==8^au==dgghf0l6;===slt xf slt
cln lbg dIRrG5 clg yIRrG5 .
xldn o:tf s/fxz /foff zf;gblv eflb
cfPsf xf .Æ

kl/l:yltut kltsn kl/jtgsf sfkn
ljZj xlnnof . x/s 6lnlehg Rofgn,
/l8of-PkPd / ;dfrf/kqxzsf ;Dkffof
sfle8-!(sf/fgf ef0/;sf va/xzn /^alug
yfn . o:t kßf/n kl;aS, g6, ;fdflhs

;~rfnxzdf o;sf rrf-kl/rrfn k/
el/gyfNof . kJos JolQxz cfk sg
6f0daddf al;/xsf e qf; a9b uof=== .
dflg;xzsf vhf dVxz hlt ;a dV-
df:sdf zkft/Of xb uP .

o:tf snrqleqsf s'rqdf a9fsf
>j0fcft/ sfgxz klq ;lq^o eP . o;
ckJofl;t sx/oQ kl/l:ylt / t/x-t/xsf
clt/~hgfsf kn:jzk aNn pgsf d6h
7fp 5f8of . æca eg ;fRr dl/g xf ls Sof
xf==xb ef==af==Æ eoqfct Pj lrgtfsn
ubf lgbf / efsn pgnf0 5f8of . pgsf
?0f-kl^t dVd08nn ol s/fxz :ki6 zkdf
enNsfpYof .

Psflaxfg pgl xtf/ xtf/ bf8b
cfifwLk;ndf ku . b0 bhg df:s / kChf
lsg . nuQ df:s / kChf nufP . kl/ s
;fr/ xf slGg csf df:s 8ANofP/ ldnfpb
lyP, k;nn xf:b eGof- 8/fpgkbg Pp6
df:sn /fS5 . lsg oltljw 8/fPsf a9f
afh . a9fnf0 eigSs /L; pDNof . 8Aan
df:sleqaf6 afn s e/ xG5 /== plxn
l;un /a/ df:s kl6/ sqf hfqf==hDNofx
aRrf hGdof . dfnsf 8Aan dfn lnP/
va hfGg xg <Æ pgl k5fl8 gkⁿsl 3/tkⁿ
slbxfn . af6fdf dfG5xz;u b/L sfod
ub pgl lx8b lyP . Ps hgf aRrf afSSL
dlxnfn pgl glhs cf0 sxl afNg vflhg .
a9f snflgnf eP dfgf sf/fgf cufl8
cf0/x5 . afh oxf klSg dfG5 st a:gXG5 <
aRrfnf0 /fte/ Hj/f / erf8fkvnfn x/f
kf/sf 5 . pgl 6f9f-6f9f xb s/fP .sxf
klSg vfHb lx8sf== aRrfnf0 xl:k6n
nluxfn l5sf .

si0fxl/sf lbgrofdg gf6slo 2kn
k/abn xg yfNof . 3Dg aGb . ukufk
aGb . e63f6 aGb . 3/kl/jf/d klq xndn
aGb . b/L sfod . krkGg aif Pp6 vf6df /ft
sf6sl >ldtl;usf k0fo lJR5b eof . pgl
alln sf7fdf /ft s6fpg yfn . vfgkfgdf
lgoGqOf . tlgTlg 306f ;fab kfgln xft wg
;fy;fy ;lg6f0h/sf kpfu . b0b0 306fdf
tftf kfgl, 6/f lrof / ;fy lbgdf rf/ k6s
dvdf yldd6/ 3';f// 3fl/Gy .

;an vfgf vf0;skl5 pgl Ps5S
vfg a:by . rkrfk vfg uy t/ vfgf
kl:sbf kfol ;flg uy, n;g, a;f/ xfnof <
l6Da7==dyl==cbj'f==t/sf/ldf xfnG la;sf
t 5g < vfgf vf0;skl5 Ps rDrf a;f/
cfk leis/ kfsf dfy . gld7f;u dv
laufb kfgl; t a;f/ lgNbf 3f6Lsf afSnf
g;fx2 tndfly a6fl/P/ xlnNPsf xf:of:kb
blvGyof

cf^gf blgsLsf cleGg c^usf 2kdf
u9sf s/fx2sf lgoGq0flo cgej pgsg
nflu ;f/ si6kp zf;g lyof . 3/kl/jf/sf
;b:ox2 pgsg cgf7f Pj gfnf Jojxf/df
jfSs-lbSs e0;ssf lyP . w/ ;dokZrft
khfsf7fdf bjfkf;gf ug yfn;ssf lyP .
cf:yf / cgf:yfalrsf of pgsg cgf7f
rfn aleGg;Sg'lyof . ;fxj j:tdf ef0/;
a:5 eGg xNnfn dltnf0 g5fP/ khf uby .
la;/ 5f0xfndf khf sf7fdf ;lg6f0h/ Ps
aftn tof/ lyof . pgsg o:tf lsl;dsf
kl/j tg bVbf >ldtl k5fl8 eGg ulyg of s
tfn===atfn xf=== a9f dG6n e0;s nfg .

Ps lbg >ldtl;u lhaJ na/f0
na/f0 a9fn eGg ;xf; u/ s ug'afWotf 5
===;7lffsf Vofn ugk%of =====c=== slxn

sfxL kfgldf ;lg6f0h/ ldnfP/ gxf0w'j f0 u/L
xfl ;u ;t s k/s knf / < >ldtLsf dv
/ftf eof / pgl t?ct tn eib s/f0g ;T5'
;u ;lg6f0h/ lhpdf bn/=== x euJfg===
of pd/df a9fnf0 dgsf slt 8/ xfnf=====
a9f jfNn k// a9L tn e/sf xl//x .

/ftsf gf alh;ssf lyof . a7s
sf7fsf Ps sgdf a9f cnu-cnu
6lnlehgdg ;drrf/ xb lyP . ;drrf/df
sf/fgf-sx/ k;f/0f e0/xsf lyof . pgl
ckns gqn va/df 8Ab lyP . #sfle8-!(
sf/fgf ef0/;sf sf/0fn ljZjdf dtssf
;Vof==== gkfndf klq o;sf pRr
hflvddf . ljZj :jf:Yo ;^u7gaf/f uDeL/
lrGtf JoQ . eflnsf ldtblv !% lbg;Dd
bzel/ g ns8fpg s8f0sf ;fy kfnf ug
u/fpg ;/sf/af/f ;rgf hf/L ===.

crfgs pgsg baklSsf 5ftl r;Ss
rl:sb uof . pgl /GylgP / lhpnf0
vDrOfP/ sqSs kf/ . kl8f a9b uof . bfof
xftn cf^gf 5ftl rkSs ;dftb / cfkfnf0
;DxfNg vfhbfvfhb si0fxl/ 8^E e0df
9ln;ssf lyP . ;asf sfnfxn pgltk
klbf dToSf ;3g 5f0f cf9b eGg EofP
..sf/fgf ef0/;===sfle8-!(==.

nfz ;a hn/ v/fgl e;Sbf p;n
eGof, ;a hn/ ;ls;Sof . ca 3/ hfcf .
cuff8sf 2vdf cl3sf sfjfa;/ Ps;7n
s/fpg yfNof ===sf==sf===sf==.E t/ o;
jnf wkfpg sfxL lyPg . sfu s/f0/Xof .
#===sf==sf===sf==.E df:sdf klq vNtl xbg
/x5 . 3f6 k/tn ;0o== ;s/f xfnb tftf
clGtd v/fgl gblf ldnfP, #VjfkNofE===
5bf0=0==c==c=== .E

n3syf

tf/f af5L /xʃf]/ft

■ k0f{dg\$dl{

t Yofí ;^asng / ;/fk/f nufot
uXo s/f e66fpg ;f/e cys kpf;
ub 5, c[^]gf æsf/fgfsf dxdf/LÆ
ljifosf ljBfjfl/lwsf nflu. hlt hlt
;f/e ulx/f0df klb5, lg;fl;G5 / 0gf/leqsf
h:tf c0wsf/ 5fp5 . p cfsfzlt/ x5,
kpfzk^h rldS/xs bV5 / xboel/
;hfp5 .

;f/e c[^]gf cWooognf0 ulx/f0df dfq
;Lldt /fVbg, ljifo / kpfj kf/sf tyf kfg
jftfj/0f nufot ljifoaf6sf k-rfE nufot
/St;~rf/;dtdf PS;-/sf Sofd/fn h:t
cGt/bli6 k0fp5 . gf8L 5f05 . ;jJofkl
eofjx / bl3sfnlq kl/0ffdsf cfsngn
p;sf 3f6L c7ofPh:t xG5 . d6' r;Ss
bV5 . sf/fgn ynf k/sf la/fdlnf0 cE-
kJoE bveGbf a9L c;Xo bVg yfN5,
kfN5 . efpGg xG5 .

;f/e, ;lt;fnsf 2v e cfkⁿf0
v8f u5 . cfvf tlhnf kf5 . d6' bxf
agfp5 / rGb⁺;oclÍt ´08f kⁿ/kⁿ/fPsf
vDafh:t pEofp5 . kfnsf lgwf/el/
dfteldsf df6f bzsf 6Lsf yfkh:t ;nSs
nufp5 . lhpdf gof zIQ kJfx ePsf
dx;'; u5 / b9;fx;sf ;fy n0sb c[^]gf
ljBfjfl/lwsf ljifonf0 kl/jtg u5-
el6frf/sf dxdf/Ldf .

sfle8-!(

■ hlj/fh l3ld/]

ljklf eG5
zf;sx¿sf nflu
sfqdf tn xfn/
cfvf lrDd ub
cf/fd s⁺;Ldf
lxpb 3fdsf dhf ef sf/fgf
/,
tdfd c;kⁿtfnf0
6ahkfzn 5fk/
s⁺;Ldf uhWdD
sg xfntdf klq
glrKng crS
klⁿlasfn of ;k/ ln'ef sf/fgf |

;Qf klf eG5,
cfnzon ulnt ljklfsf nflu
;/sf/n dfvf gdf/sf
slyt axfgdf
PsfPs hgtf e|dt ug
adf;dl hfuf ef sf/fgf .

otf cfd hgtf / e0 dfG5nf0
;/sf/L ljsf;
sfunf0 an t 5b lyof
eⁿlG8of t/af/ eP/ uwgdflly
;wsf
kl8f, efs / dTo'afs/ sf/fgf .

sf6Zj/, sf7df08

kfF dQs

■ lgdh/dof k/fhhl

-!_

cfh ufp zx/df dnfdl gkfpq ; do cfof
sf/fgf ; g 8/ qf; n ljkIQ kf 5fof
?3f vfsldfq nfu ufp3/ 5f8 eG5g
nfg 0Zj/ dfgjn of s:tf ; hfo kfof .

-@_

r tgzln kf0fl x'egl cfkinfo ; j>i7 uGg dfG5
c; Dejdf ; Defjgfsf vfhl ug dfu vGg dfG5
cfh cbZo sf/fgf; u 8/fP/ sf7fleg nSsf 5
lxhf rG>df / dEñukdf a:tl a; fp5'eGg dfG5 .

-#_

ljgfsd 3/L of 3/L ptf 3fon eP
a:bf a:bf gplSsg d Ps 6fon eP
P sf/fgf kē' slt lbg yG5f sf7fdf
a9ln grfpg'grf0 d t p; sf kfon eP .

-\$_

sf/fgfsf sx/ ca oxf cGTo ug egl
cf^gf 7fpaf6 hGf xfdl ; a r tgzln agl
dfgj ; Eotf olb arfpg'5 eg xfdln
3/leq a; / n8f o4 ca xfdl klq .

-%_

cdf afafeGbf cl3 s; sf ; Gtfg gd/f;
cfvcl3 ; Gtfg vf;L ; don o:tf 3ft gu/f;
hlGbuldf cf0k/sf, c; Xo ahkft ; xb ubf
d6h:tf ; Gtfgsf nfzdf, s; n bfuaQL lbg'gk/f; .

; fdfvZL, sf7df8f

kl8}slj tfsf]wlt

■ cg';bf zdf{ :tfglo

zLto4 hxl txl rns lyP
 zf;gdf 7fn'/dfPs lyP
 xltof/ t:of0 t8kfPs lyP
 na/L efsf ufPs lyP .

lg/Lxnf0 ; tPs lyP
 6fn 6ndf u68f hds lyP
 ef8enf ub vfPs lyP
 afl4s JolQ t8kgd /x .

skf;7 cfof, ; j q 5fof
 aXdf08 ; f/f, d6f0 vfof====@

5sf, 5lsGg kfnf kflnGg
 uf8f ufl8Gg krf8f krf18Gg
 x/f blvGg vbf vlbGg
 3/f xfn/ ;/f ; l/Gg .

g sf6L vf65 Sof 5sf df5
 tfg/ o;n dTddf nf65
 g lbg e65 g /ft 7f65
 5fk/ dfsf rfs kf xf65 .

lj1fg xf6of, 1fg ef 5f/f
 c^asl6 e e, ;anf0 df6of ====@

eig 5fof sL/f ag/ lx/f
 ;nx :j z k 9of^au]of lk6of
 hf8zfl6t ufpg ef8sfl6t Nofpg
 efuzfl6tsf ol hgtf ?j fpg .

hDNof xft hf8L /fbg ef ;f/f
 zf;snf0 dgpg uxf
 tl yf/lsg kbfq leg
 e6df; xz htfllg lk6g .

of 3ftsL/f, sxfaf6 l56of
 qfxldfd kfb, ; ; f/ lk6of====@

wd uf kfnl glt ef vfnl
 /lt / lyt d68 efnl
 s bz /DYof s eif uDYof
 blgof ; f/f j/fu ef e6Yof .

gkfnl zfg Yof gkfnl dfg Yof
 ckdfg ;w d6f0 e6Yof
 /Íf;7 lyP 6Íf;7 eP
 ;Qf cgsf zfif0fd /x .

sf/fgf sL/f, ; j q l56of
 eo / qf;n d6d lr6of===@

g afn 7f65 g j4 df65
 g sfxl 7nf g ;fgf e65
 of /5 /fs; ef0/; eifsf
 ; ; f/nf0 t8kfg /; sf .

kf// blw kYjL tndf
 df65sf xfz uDb 5 kndf
 lgdVf ;f/f /fbgs ;nf
 kl8fsf cf;'ausf enf .

c1ft /fudf, c1ft zfsdf
 kpho lgDTof0, s07fd uf8of===@

g wdsd, g oxf 5 ;d,
 lj1fgnf0 kf// dd,
 of nysel/, luhfNb lk6of===@
rfalxn, aunftdVl, sf7df8f .

sf/fgf s}g

■ zlf/fh e\$/{

XNsf xf0g, sf/fgf ef0/;n w/ txNsf dRrfof . nfi5, clxn o;nfo glr6g sfxl 5gg . cfsf/df of Ps kpf/sf wt/f jf 2v s6x/h:tf sf8fbf/ cjoj ePsf eo^as/ xfglsf/s ljWj;fTds dxfvt/gfs ef0/; elgPsf 5 . sg zlstzfnl bzn dxgt u// jf 7nf nufgl u// tof/ u/sf lghl ef0/; xf0g . sg c;tlN vtl k%ofpg dg;fo /fv/ o;sf pTklQ u/sf xf eg To;nfo 7nf b6fio dfgk5 . ultljw ljr f/ ubf of zqhf0 bdg, zdg / bfxg ug kofkt xg5 . o;sf cufl8 7nf dflgPsf z:q c:q lksSf ;flat ePsf 5g . k/ftgjfbL ;frf0 ePsfxczn rflx o;nfo r08 d08 ljgfl;gl bjlsf bt 7fgsf 5g . nfi5 sf/fgf bjlsL hoU eg/ khf ug a/ 5g . euJfgsf btx2 kYjldf cltrf/, Jolerf/, b/rf/ xjL eof eg ;dgfy sg 2k wf/0f u// k66 xg u5g . h xf; clxnsf ljsl;t ljZjdf o;sf pbonf0 vt/gfs dxdf/Lsf 2kdf :jlsfg blgof lj jz / afWo 5g . h k5, pxl 65 eg/ dfgjx2 d6'9s9s kfb eP klq 9Ss a;sf 5g .

Ps dfgjn csf dfgjnf0 :kz / Zjf;af6 ;dt ;lNsg ePkl5 o;nfo ;rfns e6gk5 . nfi5, ;qc7f/ jiflo o'jfo'j tLsf pQfpnf hjfgLe6bf klq c;/bf/ dd:kzL . cufl8 k%of ls ;lNsfNg .

clxn o;sf sf/0f dfgjd6'y/y/ sf0b lwsLws si6si6sf cj:yfdf jf/ of kf/sf o4 nl8/xsf 5 . ;/sf/n cf^gf dftxtsf cgsf bhf / tfnsf gful/snf0 e8f afv|nf0 e| cfcf^g u8df ;tf; eg/ sf/fgn e6bf s8f rtfjgl lbPsf 5 . Hofgdf Wofg lbg cfxjfg u/sf 5 . oyf:yfgdf ylgg' sflrg' lyrg' lkl;gSf kl8fnf0 la;g eNg ;ls65 ls e6g xth k|t't sndltvfl//xsf 5'. sf/fgf ef0/;sf 0ltxf;, ljziftf, nld0f / clxn;Dd o;n bvfPsf axfb/L pBd cTofrf/ / ljt08fsf ;/fk|/fdf d/f u6yg d6yg xg5 .

7nf 7nf /fhf dx/f/hfx2sf dfq xf0g, ;ld ef0/;sf klq 0ltxf; x65 . clxn c6o ef0/;sf e6bf cfkig 3/ cfugdf d08n dfl//xsf sf/fgf ef0/;sf 0ltxf; w/ k/fgf 5g . ev/hl6dP/klq pu2k lnb 0ltxf; /Rg ;kn o; zlstzfnl ef0/;n /fi6k6vblv ;f/f dfgjsf bxfnf sf19/x5 . blgofnf0 x/fq xQ'kfg' ef6 lbg hgtf dfg/ lhtsf n klq sf/fgf;u xfg' ;fdf6o s/f xf0g . ef6 glbg sf/fgn cf^gf sfostf l;aufl;au lgNbf, d6bf, sg gtf g/fnfg / < of Hofb xb cr8'ef0/; /x5 . zlstzfnl /fi6n o;nfo knf k%of eg hgtf vfg To;sf dv sfd gnflg u/L yft agfP/ /fv5 . Toltdfq xf0g, kftf s;/ 7ufg / yf6sf nufP/ 5f85 e6g cgdfg xgdfgn klq nufp5 .

;ldf0fh ljZjnf0 aN8of^a Vjfp^g
egsf j1flgs al4hljl eljiojQf
b/b|6fsf bli6e6bf aflx/sf s'f xf . ;g
@)!(sf l8;Da/ cl6tdaf6 rlgsf axfg
zx/nf0 dxfg agfP/ cf^gf xsd lg/t/
ljZjdf lj:tf/ ul//xsf 5 . z?sf lbgdf
lrgnf0 cfr5' cfr5'k^fof . w/nf0 df^fof .
rlgn ;fdgf ubfub pkgfd lbof, sfle8
gf0l66g . o;nf0 lnP/ jtdfg cdl/sl
/fi6klt 8fgfN8 6Dkn rlgsf lvnfk^u ub
dfgj lgldt rf0lgh ef0/; kl^g egsf 5g .
of egf0n rl^g 7l:sof . cw/ cWof/f eof
t/ egf0 ab/ ePg . rl^g xftdf bxl hdfP/
rk a:of . ef0/; sf 8/n bhf k:of . 6Dk;u
dVdV nfug . sg hjfk^u kⁱsfPg . hgtf
5Ss k/ . ;f9sf hWf0 afR5fsf ldrf0
xg kfPg . h xf; b0 ldq/fi6alr clgi6
ePg / 3lgi6 kl^g ePg . tklg cdl/sfn
kⁱ;bdf le/df uP/ eP kl^g uDeL/ cg';Gwfg
ug / s;n hGdfPsf /x5 eg To;nf0
d8sl d8slⁿ yf^knfdf 7fSg, lk6g, wDsl,
pkwDsl / dxfwDsl lb0/xsf 5 . h xf;
afa^sf lax bvfp^g lgwf u^fof egf g .

rlgnf0 6Dkn e6bf sfle8 gf0l66gn
w/ lk/fln/xsf 5 . blgof kl8sdf cdl/sf
kl^g sd 5g t/ kl^g ef0/;n pu^kkn lnPkI5
rlgn axfg zx/nf0 s7f/ lgod-gltsf
;fy lglZrt ldt;Ddnf0 ns8fpg u^fof .
hgtfsf pkrf/ / p4f/df s;sf d2t dfug .
a? gkfn ;/sf/ :jo 7fn kln6P/ sxl nvf
klt dfS; -dv8f_ k7f0 lbof . lrg l^aRr
xf:of . cxf/fqsf cys k^pf;kl5 sfle8
gf0l66gnf0 k/f:t ug ;kⁱn eof, tyflk
sf/fgf dSt xgrflx afsl g 5 . o; alrdf
zlst/fi6x^zlt/ ef0/;n kf0nf cufl8
a9fof / ef8enf dRrf0/xsf 5 . bvfbvB

gkTofp^g vfnfn ljZjnf0 auf0/xsf 5 .
rlgdf e6bf o/fk cdl/sdf w/ dfgj^sf
rfnf vfnfdf k^fofof . ;du^pf sf/fgn
dfgj c^ffdfsf xdt lng sfd hf^u/sf ;fy
ul//xsf 5 .

sf/fgf ;^aqⁱd0fsf z?sf lbgdf
xfal^j/df rl^g /f0/xbf c6o o/fⁱlkog
dh^sx^z rlgsf pkxf; / lvnfk^u ub ;do
s6fpg dft dl^b/f / d:tldf 6ah 76f^pb
gf/^aul ult afhfufhdf gfrsf lyP . To^f
pNnf; w/ ;do l6Sg kfPg . clxn sfle8
gf0l66gn o/fk cdl/sf 7nf 3gf ahf/
3/ef^z;f, la:t/f, la:tf/ uNnLuNnldf
lrof^pb, lvof^pb, laof^pb, rxfb, dfb, ubf
Toxfsf÷Totflt/sf/fi6k^plvx^z tfndf cfn'
al;of e6b cf^gf yf^knf 76fP/ ?Grxf;f
bVgkl//xsf 5 . cdl/sdf dfq ;jfnfv
a9ln Hofg udf0;ssf 5g . dtsnf0
d;fg3f6 k^fofpg Toxfsf ;gf tNnl^g 5g .
cl;gkl;g xb dlSt / d2tsf kldfg hf/L
5 . andf ;rt gxbf o; ljsl;t hdfgdf
kl^g cdl/sf, o/fkn sxfn.lnfbf d/Of
eflu/xsf 5g .

sf/fgf pu^kkn cdl/sdf Ps lbgdf
gf xhf/e6bf w/n Hofg udfPsf lyP .
rlgdf eg dtssf ;^aVof nueu 5 xhf/
dfq bvfoPsf 5 . cdl/sfn lrgn tYof^as
n^sfof e6b 5 . cdl/sdf clxn cln
sd blgs !@ ;osf xf/fxf/Ldf dl//xsf
5g . cdl/sfn lhpbf dfgjnf0 dfq xf0g,
ef0/; sf/fgnf0 kl^g :j tGqtf lbP/ g xfnf,
oltljw dfnfPsf afnfPsf . of nv tof/
ubf;Dd ljZjdf % nfve6bf w/n slxNo
e6 gxb af^rf ub nDatfg lha^f 6fls;ssf
5g . To:t hlljtx^z afRg cf;df qfxL
qfxL xb sfDb s66' 5fDb, nfdf ;f; lnb

5f6f kf0nf ;fb g/fZosf clGtd 6^aufdf
 klu;ssf 5g . slxNo cfl:ts xg g;ssf
 x/fdLx₂ klg /fd /fd eGb /fdL xg nfnflot
 blvG5g . d klg eoult cfa^alus :jfa^as
 ;fy qf;n ;ssf cf7, tfndf cfn'
 lgrf// kfglk8L ul//xsf 5' . ;Vvf wfqf
 / 3f6L kfgln lehfpb jtdfg dxdf/Lsf
 xf:oJo^alo k^awfg t/ tYodf cfwf/t nv
 hGdfpg k; j jbgfn 56k6f0/xsf 5' . sf/Of
 s eg sg klg nvs cfufl k:tfklt
 ajf:tf ub xft afw/ al;/fVg ;Sbg .
 To;n qf;n sDkfodfg xft wd lgjfx ug
 kpTgzLn 5 .

cfk^anf0 sf/fgn s^aofkRofk
 kf/sf 5 ls 5g . nlf0sf af/df hfG
 a;la;L lgfd;L 38f w;L o;L s;L
 nufpg ;lsG5 . 6fpsf bVg, nx/ tfndf
 vfvfs v^av^as, lgGt/ HJ/f, ydfld6/df
 Ps ;o rf/ l8u^aleGb a9L tfkdfg bvfkG'
 / kfrgoGq clgolGqt xb lzlyn eP/
 v^af^asnf0 v^ash;u shh:tf k7f/L ul//fVg
 / Zjf; k^azjf;df cj/fw cfpG, dV afpg
 cflb /xsf 5g .

sf/fgfsf dn p2Zo egsg h;/lt;/L
 Pof c^afy' agfP/ ;tf0 /fVg / t/fg/lxt
 agfP/ k/fg xg /xsf 5 . dfgj k^afS;fdf
 af; a;/ /huh ug / la:tf/ ;fd^aHo sfod
 u// lx6n/n e^a ;f/f dfgjnf0 eGb klg
 /ful bl3/fulnf0 :jfx kf// cf^agf xsdnf0
 cljR5Gg rfn'/fVg /xsf 5 .

sl/a !\$ lbg;Dd sf/fgn dfgjz/L/df
 af; a:5 eG 8fS6/L dfGottf 5 . dfgjsbdf
 kljz u/kl5 uhwd k// 3/Hjfn h:tf
 cf5ofg 5f8b 5f8bg . o;sf clGtd
 nlo egsg dfgjnf0 t/fg/lxt tfutljxg

agfP/ k^af0f lnb kf6df a// 3f6df k^aofpg
 /xsf 5 . o;af6 aRg tftfttf vfg, 3/leq
 a:g, xft ldrldrl wg, d^aS; nufpg,
 cfjf;sif g5f8g egsg 5 . ;/sf/sf of
 lgodn sdfP/ /dfP/ vfgx₂sf rfx /fun
 eGb efsn dnfgh:tf 5 . u/la b^avl^asf
 sf/fgfsf sf/Ofn eGb klg efs^asf sf/Of Hofg
 hfnfh:tf 5 . 3/af6 aflx/ uP sf/fgn dfg
 3/ a; efsn dg . h;/L klg ca csfnd
 dgkg cj:yf l;hgf ePsf 5 .

ANofs 8y gfd lbOPsf dxdf/L ;g
 !##! blv !#%# ;Dd sl/a @! jif;Dddf
 ljZjdf @) s/f8 df5n Hofg udfPsf
 lyP . To; jnf klt # hgdf @ hgfsf dTo'
 xGyof .

ljZj :jf:Yo ;^au7g 8AnPr cf / oP;
 ;G6; l8lhhh sG6fn dL8L;Lsf tYof^as
 cg';f/ klxnf ljZjo4sf cGtofj:ydf
 ;g !(!* blv !(@) ;Dd :klg; k^anf
 eG dxdf/Ln ljZjdf \$ s/f8eGb a9Lsf
 Hofg uPsf lyof . o;nf0 db/ ck^a cn
 kofG8flds^a cyft ;a dxdf/Lsf cdf gfd
 lbOPsf lyof . o; dxdf/Ldf dlxnfeGb @)
 blv \$) jif pd/sf k^aifx₂ w/ xtft ePsf
 lyP . clxnsf sf/fgn a9fa9L j4j4f /
 bl3/fulx₂ w/ xtft ePsf 5g . elG5,
 klxnsf 7nf7nf dxdf/Ldf lapsf nflu
 ;dt k^aifsf clgsfn k/sf lyof . afRg
 lfdt^a dlxnfd eGb k^aifdf sd xG5 . wgl
 bzeGb u/la bzsf hgtf a9L df/df k/sf
 xG5g . tTsn sdfP/ vfgkg df5 sdfpg
 g;Sbf df/df k/sf xG5g / oxl ju a9L
 xtft / :ju hfg tld;G5g .

jndf ns8fpg u// xf ls :jf:Yosdl
 :t/Lo jf cfifwL c;n eP/ of t gkfnlx₂sf

eflon cyjf oxsf bjbjln /lff u// xf
 ls jf vfgkfg 6/f, lk/f, cldnf eP/ xf
 sf/fgfs sf/0fn clxn;Dd gkfnleq #%
 hgfsf dfq Hofg uPsf 5 . a? ns8fpgdf
 ylggkbf ;ofn cfdxTof u/ . anfot,
 cdl/sf nufot aflx/L bzdf clxn;Dd
 o; dxdf/Ldf !)) a9L gkfnLx;n Hofg
 udf0;ssf 5g . @)&^ ;fn rq !! utblv
 @)&& hi7 #@ ut;Dd ns8fpg eof .
 ;f/f k;n sn sf/vfgf, zllfs ;:yf, a;,
 hxfh, xf6n 6f6n aGbfaGblsf cj:yfdf
 /Xof . ldNYof eg ;/sf/n sfnultn dg
 klk gkfpq eGyof xfnf t/ wGo ;/sf/n
 egg / dg rflx vNnf ul/Psf 5 . ko6g
 jif @)@) 3fif0ff u/sf ;/sf/n sf/fgfs
 sf/0f ab/ u/sf 5 . jzfvsf dlxgf nugsf
 jnf blgofsf 3/hd xg lyof . kl5 ;%of .
 t/ To;sf dtna hg;^Vof cf/fnf xf0g,
 ns8fpgsf sf/0f psfnf g nflg ;Defjgf
 a9/ uPsf 5 . lsgls dfG5ljgf sfd xft
 afw/ lgbfP/ dfq a:bg .

sf/fgfs 8/n lghl c:ktfnx;n
 Hjf/ cfPsf la/fdlnf0 5b't k/ hfcf;,
 xb gx/L knfgf c:ktfn hfp eGb
 kG5fpb u/sf 5g . ;/sf/n sf/jfxLsf 8/
 bvfPk15 cln cln lnPh:tf u5g t/ 5b
 g5f0 knsf0lbG5g . ;/sf/L c:ktfn xftfdf
 Sjf/G6f0g, cf0;fn;gsf Joj:yf ul/Psf
 5 . z^sf:kb la/fdlnf0 To;df /fv/
 pkrf/ e0/xsf 5 . Sjf/G6f0gdf la;Ddf/
 eP/ dgkg cj:yf eflg klk w/ 5g . Pp6f
 j8faf6 csf j8f hfg kltaGw 5 . o;n
 5f6 /fhfx; Rofp e pldßf 5g . ukufk
 e63f6 enfs';f/L lGdtf ;kf/L ;a k0f;kn
 aGb u// hfufsf ;fy sf/fgf dxdf/Laf6
 aRg kpf; eg hf/L 5 .

;/sf/n dnb/ nufot cgfy c;xfo
 ljkGg junf0 /fxt pknAw u/fpg egfs 5 .
 /fxt rflx cf^g bnsf 5nklnaf6 5n5fd
 ub cfk xfd ul//xsf 5g . ;ljwfefuln
 bljwf gu/L /fxt xhfd kf/sf xNnf Jofkt
 5g . /fxtsf gfddf /sd hDdf kf// cfkln
 %jfd kfgx; klk yk|5g . ;Ts/Lsf gfd
 u/L 6fpsf dn vfp egh:tf cj:yf 5 .
 sltko rflx ;Ssnl bftf aGb kJolf bvf0
 bvf0 gub g ljt/0f ul//xsf 5g . bnsf
 e08fafxsnf0 dfq lbP/ cfGcb dfGgx; klk
 bvfk/sf 5g eg al; ?lkofsf Ps kofs6
 gb lbP/ kf6f lvRg ?rfpg 7nf 5ftL ePsf
 ;fyLx; klk bVg kf0Psf 5 .

sf/fgn ljZj 9kSs 9fssf jnfdf
 ljZjsf w/ bzn ns8fpg l;:6d ckgfPsf
 5g . ;^s6sfn 3fif0ff ub hfkgf, blif0f
 sfl/of, hdgn ns8fpg nueu lgoGq0f
 ug ;kn ePsf 5g eg GollhNofG8n
 sf/fgfdSt ePsf 3fif0ff u/sf 5 . ns8fpg
 gu/L lgoGq0fdf lnG5' eGg cdl/sfn 7nf
 lflt axfgk/sf 5 . 06fnLsf klyfgdGql
 sf/fgf;u cflQP/ ;8sdf nDk;f/
 3fG6f k// /fPsf bZo klk bVg kf0Psf 5 .
 06fnLdf dfq clxn;Dd c6tL; xhf/ a9Ln
 Hofg udfPsf 5g . o; cj:yfdf gkfnst
 klyfgdGql skl cfnLn sxl ;tstf
 ckgtpg ;enfPsf 5g . sfxl s;sf 3/df
 hfg gkfpq kdfg hf/L ePsf 5 . cfifwl
 lsGg uPsf ;2 ;lnf la/fdl klk kx/Lsf
 8G8f vfP/ / l;ls:t eP/ klsg ;Defjgf
 5 . ef/tlo ;ldfdf xhf/f gkfnLx; gkfn
 l5g gkfP/ cnkq 5g . sltko afxann
 cftkft ePsfx; dxfsfnl gblfd xfd knfn/
 kfl8b kjz u/sf 5g . sltko o; ljifd
 kl/l:yltsf ;fdgf ug g;sl PSnfPSn,

a9fa9L / ;kl/jf/;dt cfdxTofnf0 pQd
pkfo 7flg/xf 5g . sltkon cdf afa^s
lsl/of sd ;dt ug kfPsf 5gg . pkrf/
gkfP/ 3/sf g 3f6sf eP/ dgx₂ klg yk|
5g . o; jnf dg lx/flx/f0gx₂sf dnfdl
klg hDdf bzkGw| hgfd^f ;ldt /xf
5g . @)&@ ;fnsf esDkn 3/ 5f8/ efu
egsf lyof eg sf/fgf dxdf/Ln 3/ g5f8
elg/xf 5 . o;y bj b0y/L bvf k/ . Ps
3/ 5f8/ hf eGg csf 3/ g5f8 eGg .

; /sf/n k6sk6s xft wg c₂nf0 g5g
;lg6f0h/ ug elg/xf 5 . Ps ld6/eGbf
glhs ga:g xft gldnfp^g, gd:sf/ ug,
dfS; kGhf nufpg af/Daf/ elg/xf 5 t/
tl ;fdgx₂ ahf/df pknAw 5gg, tyflk
kl5Nnf ;do kfp^g yfnsf 5g . snf
ahf/ Jofkt 5 / yxf kfPsf₂nf0 b0 nfv
hl/jfgf lt/fP/ 5f8g u/sf 5 .

xf0, xflR5p, v^fsl, /fsl/fsl
afRgkl//xf 5 . h hlt ;/sf/L lgod /
kltaGw 5, tl ;a ;Hhg dfG5x₂n ul//xs
5g . dg dl//xs 5g eg afRg klg sd
5gg . cu|f / axdt afRgx₂s /xf 5 .
cG0 l5dsL ldq/fi6x₂sf thgdf gkfnsf
cj:yf ;Gtfihgs /xf 5 . ;^aqldtx₂
!) xhf/ a9L g 5g . aflx/L dh^sdf sdfpg
/dfpg uPsf dWo &% hgfn Hofg udfPsf
5g . o; cj:yfdf wldnf kfgldf df5f dfg
dGqL, :jf:YosdL,;DalGwt Ifqsf kGws,
Joj:yfks, cfofhs, kfofhs, vfofhs,
;7lffsdl ;asf egh:tf rfxh:tf ePkI5
rGbf bflxgf ePs dfGk5 t/ xfdLh:tf
dWodjuLo kl/jf/rflx OHhtsf nflu klg
efs nlof eGg ldln/fv^sf 5g . cj:yfn
rflx kl/jf/lgo^fhg u// hful ag, elg/xf

5 . dnf0 nfi5, ca ljjfx ug axfb/n
g;frsf ;^as6sf ;fdg^f ugkg 5 . dfq
kfkLk6sf ;jfn^sf nflu . ljnfi;tf t
;Ltfh:t wtl k6fP/ bla0;Sof . To;n
eGg dg nfi5, efjl ;Gtltsf afa^sfh^s
bdsGrf 5g eg P; cf/fd dfhd:tlaf6
ltnf-hnl lngkg xG5 . lj1x₂ eG5g,
sf/fgin ljZjsf cytGqn^f0 sl/a tl; jif
k5fl8 wslnlbPsf 5 . xfbxb d/sf dbf;u
cflys l:yln klg bfuaQL kfof . e/fv^sf
u/Lanf0 kl/ cf/fnf nfof .

gkfnsf cToGt rngrNtl^sf
/fhglLt1x₂ sfle8 gf0G6gh:t lftsf
-lft kfofpg_dflgG5g . o; dxdf/Lsf jnf
ef/taf6 c^asf t/sf/L cfoft eg/ ;dfrf/
kls/xf 5 t/gkfnsf sifsx₂otfsf dfn
ptf kfofpg gkfP/ 8^au/sf 8^au/ t/sf/L
sx/ uof eGb lrRof0 lrRof0 /f0/xf
5g . sifsn bw glas/ kflv/fv^sf 5g t/
ef/taf6 nfv^sf bw cfoft e0/fv^sf 5 .
k/sfnf0 sfvf cfkGgnf0 kfvf ug gkfnL
gtfn sld;g ?rpf5g . sld;g lbg xf
eg oxf vfnf pN6f auf0lbG5g . eflnsf
lbgdf gtf ;lwP5g eg tl k^t:tf eflodfgl
/x5g eGgk5 . clxn dxdf/Ln lynlynf
ePsf cj:yf 5 . blgofsf d^vaf6 c0of
cflyafxs sxl cfPsf 5g t/ gkfnsf
gtfx₂ o:tf ljkt^sf jnfdf klg s^t;Lsf
v^sf g efrfnf h:tf u// Psn csfsf
nuf6L k^t:sfpg tNnlG 5g . cydGqln
s/s/ ub s/ dflu/xf 5g . ol dfgglox₂
sf/fgfsf hG8L baf0 rflxof eg/ n8sf
xf0gg, hgtfnf0 /fxt klug eg/ df/fdf/
u/sf klg xf0gg . lar/fx₂ hgtfsf blv
lal;P/ cfkGgf :jfysf nflu n8sf 5g .
rlgsf /fi6kltn yxf kfP5g / eg5g-

.clxn sf/fgf;u n8, s';Lsf nflu kl5
n8fnf .U kl5 dfsf 5fk/ ef/tn klZrd
gkfnsf sfnfkfgl, InlDkofw/f, Inkhs
af6f vg/ cfkngf kfN6fdf xfln; s5 .lj/fw
hf/L 5 .

gkfnL xfjf kfgL df6f ;xfpbf oxfsf
gtfx¿ sfle8 gf0lG6gn h:t Ps tdf;n
hgtfsf xdt In0/xsf 5g . cfcf~gf
bnsf e08fdlg a;/ d:t pu0/xsf
efn, rDr, wkf/, leu, rfs/L rfkn';Lsf
jfbzfx, nufot cgGt pkdfn jli6t ;f/f
sfostfnf0 zfijs, r';s, 3';s, nfSsn
cflb ;fdGtL -cflbslj h:t_ ;fRr blift
/ kl8s aGg kl/t ul//x5g zLifgtfx¿ .
9f8Ln eGbf rDsgfn Hofbf 6fls/x5g .
ltgn ;dfhdf x/t/xn lk/fln/xsf 5g .
cfdhgtf gtf, sfostfsf df/df vS'Lsf
wf/df Pof cftY' ub afRg kP7g ul//xsf
5g . lgod gdfGbsf kl/0ffd cgs xG5g .
bnsf sfostfnf0 lgod nflu/xsf 5g . ol
nufdljgfsf 3f8fn sltv/ cl/aufnn e
cfqrd0f u5g kQf xBg . Pp6f cfqrd0fdf d
klg k/sf 5'. To; cfqrd0fdf sxl cl/aufnsf
kv6f pvlnPsf 5g . ol lyP ¿vdf a:g
cl/aufn . cl/aufn 3fd, ¿v, xft, 5ftf,
e/, kx/f, 3/, t/fh' uf0, htf;S a;g, logsf
:jefj /lrNg ;0/f Ps xG5 . pb08 cl/aufn
x/s ;dfhdf Jofkt / kofkt 5g .

gkfnL ;dfhdf bnsf gtf
sfostfn kljz u/sf 6fn, a:tl, ufp3/
l;^uf ;dfhnf0 g Odfgbf/Lsf Sjf/G6f0g
/ cf0;fn;gdf Hofgsf afhl /fv/ !\$ sf
7fpdf @* lbg /fv klg ;lwGjfnf 5gg .
lsgls gfglblvsf afgl hfBg . afx| jif
sS'/sf kR5/ 9^ufdf /fv klg p:tfst

p:t egh:tf gkfnL gtfn ;dfh;jf ug
slxNo hfggg . h^uaxfb/sf ;Gtfg eP/
xfnf, l;Sg / ;lwG kP7; klg ubgg . egst
dfGbgg . cfk hfGbgg . lgod sfgg dWod
/ lgDgjudf dfq nfu u5g . To;n c;n
;dfhnf0 ;vfk Wj:t, c:tJo:t kfg
lfdtf ef0/;df h:t c;nL cuflgs gkfnL
/fhglt1df klg ;/lft 5 .

lZjzIQ dfu, knaf/L-!! , kfv/f, sf:s/

kfF xf0s"

■ d'sGb Gofkfg]

sf/fgf g xf
bbgfs 36gf
/fk / tfk .

ljZj xlnnof
ns8fpg xbf
ljl5kt dg .

ef0/;sf
qf;blk0f vn
s bVgk%of <

kP uf;/
;a afr arfcf
sf/fgaf6 .

xfdf hlJg
blvsvf ;fu/ xf
cfp5 hfG5 .

nflhDkf6

sf/fgf ef0/ ; -sfle8-!(_ ; ^aqld0fsf] ; Nnfx

■ sdf/ gkfn

■ aeGbf klxn rlgf axfgdf
 ;g @)! (sf l8;Da/ #! df
 d/f hGd eof. d/f gfd sf/fgf
 ef0/; sfle8-!(; ^aqld0f eGg /flvof.
 d/f afa'cfdfsf 3/ rlgf a0lh^a xf.
 w/ jif;Dd d vf8nleq cbZo e0 n's/
 a;sf lyP t/ dflg;sf nfk/jfxln ubf sxl
 dlxgfdq eof, d dxdf/Lsf zk lnP/ aflx/
 cf0 ljZje/ :jtGq eP/ 8Nb 5'. d clxn
 ljZje/ g /df0/df0 3Db 5'. dn ljZjsf
 w/ dflg;nf0 dTo'sf dVdf k'of0;ssf
 5'. nfvfnfv dflg;nf0 ; ^aqld0f eP/ 8:b
 5'. sf/fgf egf d's6 xf, h;sf z/L/df
 of d/f d's6 r95, To;nf0 d e:df;7 eP/
 dfg sfd ub 5'. dnf0 s;n klg df// dfg
 ;Sbg . P8;; SofG;/ d/f nflu aRrfh:t
 5g. Isgeg tl b0 dh:tf :jtGq eP/
 ljZje/ klnbgg. Itglxzn Pscsfnf0
 ;fg sfd klg ubgg. To;n tl ;asf afa'
 klg d x'. t/ dnf0 ljZje/ 3Dg'/ ; ^aqld0f
 e0 Pscsfnf0 ef0/; eP/ ;fg s;n /fs/
 /fSg ;Sbg . d/f ;fgf zk nlf0f egf —

!_ ?3f / ;Vvf vfl nfig'
 @_ !)\$' eGbf a9L Hj/f cfpg'
 #_ 3f6L v;v; ug'
 \$ _ 3f6L bVg'
 %_ Zjf; klg ufx' xg'
 ^_ ysf0 nfig'
 &_ ^nh:tf nlf0f bVg' cflb xg .

ol nlf0f gePsfnf0 klg d hg;s
 jnf, h;nf0 klg ; ^aqld0f eP/ cfqld0f
 ug ;S5'. t/ dflysf nlf0f blvPsfxzn
 eg t?Gt lrlsT;ssf ;Nnfx lngk5.
 To:tf nlf0f bvsf dflg; / ljbzaf6
 k'ssf dflg;nf0 Sjf/G6f0gdf /fvL :jfj
 k/Llf0faf6 sf/fgf blvPsfnf0 lk;Lcf/ /
 cf/l86L k/Llf0faf6 pkrf/ ugk5 . ljZjn
 dnf0 d'of egl ns8fpg u// lsl/of
 a;h:tf u/L 3/df Sjf/G6f0gdf a:g u/sf
 5g . of /fd' sf xf, t/ d d/sf 5g . d
 ljZje/ v';L eP/ ;o/ ub 5' / ;w dfG5
 dfg sfd ub 5'. of d/f 8o6Lh:t ePsf 5
 t/ klg d ;anf0 of ;Nnfx lbG5' ls daf6
 aRg xf eg —

!_ dn ;dftsf dfG5af6 6f9 /xg,
 @_ a/fa/ ;fabkfgln / l86nkfgln @)
 ;sG8;Dd ldlrldrL xft wf0/xg
 #_ ;lg6f0h/ nufpg
 \$ _ el8ef8df ghfg
 %_ Pscsfaf6 rf/ lk6 6f9f /xg'-! ld6/_
 ^_ vfSbf xflR5p ubf gfs dV 5fkg,
 &_ xftn gfs, dV, cfvf, sf g5g
 *_ ^nh:tf nlf0f blvPsf dflg; / To:tf
 ^n'nfusf JolSt ;a;u 6f9 /xg .
 (_ To:tf dflg;nf0 t?Gt lrlsT;ssf
 k/fdz lng ;Nnfx lbg,
 !)_ h^aunl / 3/fo;L hgjf/sf c;/llft
 ;Dksaf6 6f9 /xg,

!!_ Ps csf;u xft gldnfpq, To; sf ;\$f
 gd:sf/ dfq ug
 !@_ kzhco df; ; df5f / c8f /fd/L ksfP/
 dfq vfg
 !#_ ;aqdof ePsf 7fpaf6 cfPsf
 dflg;af6 6f9 /xg .

olb d/f of ;Nnfx ;a dflg;n dfg/
 3/leq a:g' 3/af6 aflx/ glg:sg' clt
 cfjZos sfd k// 3/af6 aflx/ hfgk/df
 /df dl8sn df:s kpfu ug . k-hf rZdf
 nufpg . ol ;a pkfoxçsf kpfu u/df
 sxl xb;Dd daf6 aRg d2t ldNg ;S5 .
 t/ dn 5f0; s eg aRg w/ uxf k5 .
 ;dod cfifwlpkrf/ u// sxl dflg;xç
 afrsf klg 5g . To;n dnf0 5g glbg
 ;a hgf ;ts e0/xgk5 . of d/f ;Nnfx
 ;an kngf u/df d s;nf0 klg sxl
 ulbg . ;s 3fd / vNnf cfsfzdlg a:g
 ug, Toxf d xQkQ hfçg . sxl xb;Dd daf6
 aRg csf cfojlbs cfifwL ;7f, dl/r,
 lkknf, u8rL, d:tf xl/of v';fgL, th;L,
 hf0kln n;g, a;f/, cb'jf, dw' cflb
 plrt dfqdf kpfu ug klg d ;Nnfx lb65'.

dxfo4

■ OGb' kGt

s:tf dxfo4 xg klof, rfn gkf0sg
 Hofg hflvd xg 8/n, sflk/x5g hg .

sf xf cu'jf ljgfsf/of hljg layfNgfsg
 xg cft' gog gfgf of4f egfbbf sg .

cbZo z:q lnP/ cfof, cdl/sf 8afpçg
 kil/ kçgkçL 3d/ cfof, o'fk l;Wofpg .

hfkfg ku5 sfl/of klg ;vfk kf5'egl
 rf0gfaf6 plAhP5 sl6n wtl xfS5'egl .

o:tf eofgs oWbsnf p;n kçzg u/L
 qfxLqfxL kfofl 3/3/ ;f; p8g 8/n lk/L .

;f/ sx/ gof of s eof ;ftf x/f0lbof
 gfy ls6 sf/fgf /x5 ;anf0 t;f0lbof

r08fn

bfloTj jfaDo kl7fgsf kl5Nnf kçfzgxç

- | | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| • cf>o | -gf6s;auç @)&^_ | — ;a ;g |
| • ;a ;gsf b0 gf6s | -gf6s;auç @)&^_ | — ;a ;g |
| • ;a ;gsf ;ft PsfaSl | -PsfaSl;auç @)&^_ | — ;a ;g |
| • ;:d/Ofdfnf efu -@ | -;:d/Of;auç @)&^_ | — kçfz P= /fh |
| • k7g cgelt | -;dlffTds lgaW @)&^_ | — kf-8f= si0frçb zdf |
| • ljr/f/sf leNsf | -n3-lgaW;auç @)&^_ | — kf-8f= si0frçb zdf |
| • Genius Creation | (Translated Novel 2076) | — Niranjana Pant |
| • epl / oyfy | -syf;auç @)&^_ | — 1fgaxfb/ yfkf aufn |
| • ;:d/Ofdfnf efu -# | -;:d/Of;auç @)&&_ | — kçfz P= /fh |
| • kvfsf af6f | -lgofqfkçof; @)&&_ | — /fdkç;fb kçt |
| • hok7blv kçL;Dd | -lgofqf;auç @)&&_ | — /fdkç;fb kçt |

cv08 aQL / pgl

■ chg ykf

æX /s sʔsf ; do cfpɡkbf /x5 .
 ltdl cfk ; fr g, To; lbgf
 kf6ldf xdf e6 gePsf eP
 cGt st e6 xGyof xfnf t xdf <Æ dxzn
 lel8of Rof6df nldlnf0 xb eG5 .

æToxL t /fhf ʔ s:tf crDd nfi5 xdf
 ; DaGwsf af/df ; fRbf dnf0 . lxhh:tf
 nfi5 /dz bf0sf laxsf efhdf xfdl b0sf
 e6 ePsf . b0 jif k/f xg nflu ; Sof xbfxb .Æ
 l;Nsl sknnf0 ldnfPb elG5g nldl .

æTof klxnf e6sf ; a knxG ofb 5g
 dnf0 .Æ pgsf cfvfdlgsf snf sf7lnf0
 xb eG5 dxz .

æukidf t ltdlnf0 s;n ; S5 / . n
 eg t Tof lbg sg /Ësf nlf / sfɡdf s
 nufPsl lyP < clɡdfq dfG5' ltdl sʔf .Æ
 ldnsf gfsnf0 vDrofb dʔ;Ss xfl:5g pgl .

æ of b0 jifdf klɡ lrg ; lsgf dnf0 <Æ

æ sʔfnf0 lsg df85f < lknh cfG ; /
 df0 Sj0zg, /fhf .Æ

æxP dr 8'o'ne dl nldl <Æ efj's
 xb kʔg u5 p .

ægf cf0 8fG6 . lknh cfG ; / df0
 Sj0zg klʔ6 .Æ lhl:sb elG5g nldl klʔ / .

æ ltdl nlf / sfɡsf 6ksf sʔf u5of ʔ
 Tof lbg ltdl z/L/df ePsf x/s sʔfxGsf
 ofb 5 dnf0 . ltdl Tof ; Gb/ gh/ ddf
 sltk6s kʔof eGg ; dt ofb 5 dnf0 . ltdl
 hfaf nlf sf sʔf u5of .Æ xf:b eG5 dxz .

æjfp, xfp /fdflG6s df0 l:j6 /fhf .
 cf0 Pd ; f 0Dkʔ8 .Æ ld7f dʔ:sfɡsf ; fy
 elG5g nldl .

æclxn;Dddf kfPsf ; Gb/ pkxf/ xf
 ltdl . eujfgn lbPsf dWo .Æ efj's eP/
 eG5 dxz .

æKnh, dxz ltdl dvaf6 ; Gg rfxG5'd .
 cfh Ps kʔf/n ltdl clgkl/lff g eof n .Æ

ækxnf stfdf xNsf /ftf /ʔsf ; n .
 v/fgl /ʔsf hQf . bflxg xftsf dfeL
 cfnfdf cf7L . 7nf ufnf cfsf/sf
 sfɡdf 6k . snhl /ʔsf lgwf/df 6Lsf .
 xNsf v/f /ʔsf lnkl:6s . ; gfnf nfd
 skfn . xftdf snf /Ësf dfaf0n, h;nf0
 knknf tndfly ub vnf0 /xsl . xf:bf
 ldnsf ; Gb/ ; tf bft dftLsf bfg 6Nse
 6lns/xsf . clg Tof ; Gb/ cfvfn 3l/3l/
 dnf0 vflh/xsf .Æ dʔ;Ss xf:b dxz eG5 .

æjfp, ltdln cfhsf lbg /fdl agf0lbg
 eof . YofSo ; f dr df0 l8P/ dxz .Æ vZL
 xb elG5g nldl .

æKnh, d/f dfonf0 slxNo zʔsf gu/
 n ʔ ufnl u/ , l/ ; fp ; xG5'd t/ dfodf zʔsf
 ; xg ; lSbg .Æ . efj's xb eG5 dxz .

æ ; /l /fhf ʔ xhʔsf dg kf x/sf t .
 slt rf8f efj's efsf xhʔ klɡ <Æ

æ s:tf 56k6L e0/fvsv 5 . erg d/
 kof/f dfG5sf hGdlbgdf ; u a ; / dgfp5'eg/
 ; a sʔf ldnfPsf lyP . oxl jnf sf/fgf n

uglu#of lg | Toxl klg Kng l6s6 ldnfpb
 5' x/f s x65 .Æ sfN6 kb e65 dxz .
 æToxl t /fhf | ss knfg agfPsl lyP
 dn klg . xfd| dfosf lardf of sf/fgf|
 n leng vNof . of k6s t ltdlnf0 d/f
 dfdaafnf0 e6fp5'eg/ ; frsf lyP . l7s
 5, rf8 l7s x65 eg/ cfzf /fvf .Æ dlngf
 cgxf/ kfb el65g nldl .

æcf^g xftn ltdlnf0 lbg g; s tfklg
 ; fgf ay8 lu^6 k7fPsf 5' cgnf0gaf6 .
 lknh : jlsf/ u/ n |Æ rldsnf cfvf kfb
 e65 dxz .

æYofSo ; f dr l8o/ . t/ sltk6s
 elg; s; o:tf bllv gu/ eg/ . nf:66f0d
 klg dnf0 gegl : s6/ lsiglbof . clxn kll/
 cf0krfg .Æ l/ ; fPsf cgxf/df el65g nldl .

æce|| ss u5'eg/ slt ; kgf bvsf 5'
 xfdl b0nf0 lnp/ . d; u h hlt 5 , a ltd|
 t xf lg ca . ; dfhnf0 yxf geP tfklg
 xfdl >ldfg >ldtsf 2kdf Ps csfnf0
 ckgo; Sof xfo g / <Æ ; Derfpg vfhb
 dxzn e65 .

æxf /fhf | eu jfgn dnf0 xh/h:tf
 df65 >ldfgsf 2kdf lbgePsf 5 . dn
 ; fgdf h hlt bllv efu xfd| aRrfx2n tl
 sg eflg gk/f; e6g rfx65'd . To;n ca
 xfdl b0 ldn/ xfd| eljionf0 eng pHHjn
 agfpgk5 dxz .Æ cfvfnf0 /l; nf agfpb
 el65g nldl .

ælknh nldl |, ca d of rfx65' ls
 ltd| cfvdf cf; 'xf; t/ vZl sf . ltdl
 afxs sf g 5 / of ; ; f/df cf^gf eGgnf0
 d/f .Æ knfgaf6 df of ub e65 dxz .

æcfhsf Gohdf t cdl/sfdf sf/fgf|
 ; aqldt xgsf ; aVof a9l /xsf 5 eg/
 bvfo/xsf 5 . lknh ltdl cf^gf so/

ug' . ca ltdl PSn 5gf lg . d/f nflu eP
 klg so/ ugk5 æb|sf xf < oqf bllv u//
 aNnaNn kfPsf lyP le; f, h; sf sg cy
 nfug . ce|| e65'd, ltdl gkfn cfpqsf
 ; sf d g cfp5'Toxf . d eP eg dnf0 klg
 9Ss x65 ltd| .Æ ; Derfpb nldln el65g .

æltd| Oi6ldqnf0 lsg s/f sf6g af6f
 lbg | gkfndf ; asf cufl8 ltd| l; pbfd
 l; Gb/ / unfdf kft t nufpg bpm . ca t
 ltdl; u le; f 5b 5 . ltdl Plg6f0d cdl/sf
 cfpq ; S5f lg |Æ unf; sf kfgl lkp b e65
 dxz .

æof ; ; f/df ltdleGb dNojfg s/f sxl
 5g d/f nflu dxz | ltdlnf0 tndfly sxl
 ePdf d/f afRgsf sxl cy /xg 5g . s/f
 aleaS:of d/f /fhfn < of s/f ; bj Wofg
 /flvaS:of ; .Æ dfaf0nsf l:qgdf df of ub
 nldln elgg .

æcsf Pp6f s/f ltdlaf6 nsfPsf 5'.
 gl/ ; fpg ePdfq e65' .Æ dlngf : j/df e65
 dxz .

æltd| x/s k6s o:tf afgln dnf0
 cK7of/df kfg u5 . lknh, eg rf8f, ca
 s u#of kll/ <Æ cft/ xb k7g ul5g nldl .

ænf:66f0d cfpbf xfdl b0 eP/ Pp6f
 3/ x/sf lyof ofb 5 < ToF 3/ ltd| gfd
 ln0lb; ssf 5' dn . xfd| ljjfx ; u gof
 3/sf pb3f6g ltd| kf0nfaf6 z? ug lj rf/
 u/sf lyP . t/ of sf/fgf| n ubf ; a otfptf
 eof . To;n ; do ldnfP/ cf^gf gfd
 gfd; f/l ul/xfn n |Æ nldlsf pHofnf ePsf
 cgxf/nf0 dfaf0naf6 xb e65 dxz .

æl/oNnl dxz olt lJzjf; u5f dnf0
 ltdl < vf0 s eg'd ltdlnf0 < ha; Dd
 ltdl gkfn cfpbgf, g 3/ g dfaf0n g kpfu
 ug5'd . ltd| xftn lbPk15 dfq ol ; asf

dxTj xg5 d/f nfluÆ . cfvfa6 eil//xsf
cf;hf0 k5b nldln elgg .

æx; xh7 | xh7sf hf x5d . n ca
xh7 ;Snf xf; . lg>f lalugxbg . kll/
8fs ;sn eof eg Tof ;Gb/ cgxf/ /fd
blvbg .Æ lh:sb dxzn e65 .

æltlnf0 vZlsf va/ ;gfp eg/
sn u/ olt /flt . s ug'dgn dfgg .Æ kll/
e65 dxz .

ælnh , eg g <Æ nldln cfu5 ul5g .

æd/f gkfn cfp6 l6s6 kSsf eof . Tof
klg eflns . ca xfdl Ps xg lbg Psbd
ghs 5 nldl . t/ ljbzaf6 cfp6x2n
rfw lbg clgjfo Sjffl6gdf a:gkg lgod
nufPsf 5 gkfn ;/sf/n . To;kl5 dfq
ltlnf0 cufnfd afwg kfp65' .Æ efj's xb
dxzn e6of .

æs grflxg s7f u5f ltdl klg . kbg
rfw lbg sxl a:gnf0 klg . v?Ss ltdl
dsxf cfp6 xf . Po/kf6df lrgsf 5'dn .
o;sf sxl lrgtf lngkbg ltdln .Æ l/;fPsf
:j/df el65g nldl .

æTo:tf xf0g l8o/, of ;dodf sxl e6g
;ls6g . d/f sf/Of ltdlnf0 sxl ePdf d/f
xfnt s xfnf . To;n rfw lbgdfq t xf .
h;n ubf ;anf0 /fd x65 .Æ ;Derfb
e65 dxz .

æTo:t xf eg a? dnf0 sf/fgf nfuf;
ltlnf0 xf0g < / csf s7f ltdlnf0 nfig'
klg dnf0 nfuf;/x xf . To;n cnu a:g
s7f gu/ . afr klg ;u / d/ klg ;u d/fnf .
lnh, d/f olQ s7f dflgbb dxz . ca
gkfn cfp/ klg xfdl 6f9f a:g of ;Dej
xbg .Æ lh2l ub nldln el65g .

æcfs, gkfn cfp6 t bp klxnf . To;f
eP casf b0 lbgkl5 t ltdl d/f cufnfd
xg 5f .Æ vZl xb kllfg /fv5 dxz .

)))

æklxnf l/kf6 kfhl6e cfp/ s eof t .
bf;f gul6e cfp6 klg ;S5 . ltdl /lQe/
klg lk/ gdfg . d 5'ltdf x/s kf0nfd ;u
lx8g . laxfg xl:k6ndf cfp6 lyP t/
e6g glbPsf sf/Of kls . w6g dfaf0n 5
ltdl;u / ;u eP;/x ePsf 5 .Æ ;f6Tjg
lbb nldln el65g .

æltldh:tf ;fy lbg>ldtl eP;Dd dnf0
sxl xbg . eujfg olt lgi7l t kSs xbgg
klg . d/f w/ lk/ lng xf0g lg casf sxl
lbgdf ltdf dxz 7ls eP/ ltdf ;fd plePsf
xg5 .Æ klltsf ;fy elg/x65 dxz .

æcfhblv Zjf; klg clns ufxf
xg yfnsf 5 . bf;f l/kf6 klg kfhl6e g
cfof . t/ x/z k6Ss vfPsf 5g dn .
?ddf sfxl k:b6g . ;a s7f 9fsaf6 lbP/
hf65g g;x2n . 066/g6n klg Tolt sf
ul//xsf 5g . c2 h;s eP tfklg ltdf
:j/ kfgdf ;6g kfof egdfq klg 7nf
xf;nf ldN5 dnf0 . sxl lsfax2 dufPsf
lyP, ce cf0kusf 5g .Æ Dof;h k7f6b
e65 dxz .

æha ha /dfpg vfH5'd, ta ta sxl
g sxl e0xfN5 . t/ of k6s dnf0 k0f
ljZjf; 5 eujfgklt . xdf dfosf alrdf
s;nf0 cfp6 lbg 5g afwf ag/ .Æ :df0nsf
0dfhlsf ;fy Dof;h ul5g nldl .

æZjf; klg ufxf x65 . afNg klg ufxf
ePsfn ltdl;u s7f gu/sf klg ltg lbg
e0;Sof . cfh /fte/ Hj/fn lgbpg ;lsg .
laxfglkv eikSs eP5 cfvf . ;kgdf
cf/fnf nfuf . snf la/fnf of sf7fd

l5/sf dfq bV5'. vf0 s xg nfusf xf .Æ /fPsf OdfhLsf ;fy Dof;h u5 dxz .

ætgt lbg;Dd ltdf sxl va/ gkfpbf kfunh:t e0;ssl lyP . xl:k6n lbg klusf xG5' t/ sxl atfpbgg ltdfaf/ . ltdf olQ Dof;hn slt vZl lbof dnf0 . /fdf /fdf ;kgf bV5'dn t . kSs klg rf8f 7ls xG5f ltdl . laxfg ansf cv08 aQL afln/fvsl 5' ltdf gfdsf .Æ ?b Dof;h ul5g nldl .

æb0 lbgkl5 xf;df cfP cfh . xfte/L 0ChS;gn 3fksf bfuxç bVbf PsI5g t 8/ klg nflor . cfk;u /fvsv dfaf0n gbVbf ?g dg nfu/ cfPsf lyof . w/ laGtl u/kl5 n'sfP/ Pp6L g;n NofP/ lb0g . clg ltdlnf0 Dof;h ub 5' . z/L/ olt sdhf/ ePsf 5 ls cl3 pleg vfHbf n8 . t/ k0fçkdf 7ls eP/ cfpq 5'd/L nldlnf0 ;bfsf nflu cf^gf agfpg .Æ sfld/xsf cfnfn Dof;h u5 dxz .

æcfh k/ kGwllbg eof o; sf7fdf sb ePsf klg . ca t o:tf nflg yfnsf 5 ls xl:k6n geP/ sg sbvfgfdf 5' . o; sf7f aflx/ ss e/xsf 5 eGg sxl yfx xbg . dfG5sf cgxf/ klg ca s:tf xG5 eGg nflg yfln;Sof . 8fS6/ tyf g; k/ nlufdf 9flsPsf xG5g, g sg ;jfb g ug kfp5' . s:tf /fu nfu5 t dnf0 . t;f l/kf6 klg kfhI6e cfPblv eig s8f ug yfnsf 5g oxf dnf0 . ; ;f/ g ottsf ptf lsg gxf; t/ 7ls xg k5 dnf0 ltdf nflu eP klg .Æ dfaf0nsf l:qigdf /xsf nldlsf kf6fnf0 dfof ub Dof;h k7fp5 dxz .

æPSsf0;f lbg eof ltdl xl:k6n a;sf . sxf sxf klu;s ltdf Ps eins

kfpqsf nflu . ;an xbg dfq eG5g . d/f dxz s:tf eof xfnf, s;/L a;sf xfnf eGg lrgtfn kfun e;s d . krfg u5' . Dof;h u5' . t/ ltdf dfaf0n aGb 5 . dn k7fPsf Dof;h ltdln bvsf 5f of 5gf sxl yfx 5g . s:tf uX0f nflg klaf xdf dfofdf dxz . ltdf gfddf afnsf cv08sf aQL cfh;Dd lgesf 5g . h;sf dtna of xG5 ls ltdl 7ls 5f . x/s dlGb/sf 9fsf 9S9SofPsf 5' . lknh ltdlnf0 7ls xgk5 dxz .Æ l6=el= df sf/fgf ;qldtsf ;Vof % elgPsf ;dfrf/ xb Dof;h k7fpl5g nldl .

æn awf0 5 . tkf0sf rfyf l/kf6 gul6e cfof . b0 dlxgf;Dd dTo';u n8/ klg cGtdf l jho kft ug ;kin xgPsfdf kl/ klg tkf0nf0 awf0 lbg rfxG5' . ca tkf0 cf^gf 3/ hfg;Sg xgPsf 5 . tkf0sf cfkGtxç tkf0nf0 lng aflx/ cfpgePsf 5 .Æ 8fS6/n egf ;lg/xG5 dxz .

ævf0 t nldl < cfh d l8:rfh xg va/ kf0gg / pgn <Æ rf/lt/ nldlnf0 vfHb kçg u5 dxz .

ænf nldl t Ps dlxgf cufl8 g cdl/sf u0 ;lsg lg l hfg jnf Toqf 7nf kf6L lbPsl ly0g xfdlnf0 . ev/ lsgsf 3/ klg xtf/ xtf/df laqL u/sf ;gsf lyP . vf0 cdl/sfdf g s6f lyof / eGg ;gsf 5' dn klg . xf0g ltdlnf0 rflx o:tf jnfdf klg lsg nldl rflxof <Æ dxzsf n/v/fpb u/sf z/L/nf0 ;xf/f lbb ;fyLxçn eg .

cv08sf aQL, dlGb/sf 9fsfxç / Tof ld7f :j/ =====, Ps k6s vNg yfN5g dxzsf lbfudf .

w0af/fxl, sf7df08f

cfdfnf0{k7g

■ wL/sdf/ >]7

plxn plxn lktfkvfn cflzs lbbf
;Gtfgn 8f8fsf8f 9fsg eCy .

9fssf klq xf
9fSg dfq xf0g
8f8fsf8f sf6L
lxdfnkfl/ klusf klq xf
drl dxfsfnl t/L
;ldfkfl/ klusf klq xf
lrn;l/ p8/
;ft ;dbkfl/ klusf klq xf .

xfdl sxk klugf <
hxf klq k!of
htf klq k!of
klgkg 7fpdf klq k!of
gk!gkg 7fpdf klq k!of
kfl k6sf ; jfn lyof
o;n xfdlnf0 sxk k%ofPg
k%ofpgkg 7fpdf k%ofof
gk%ofpgkg 7fpdf klq k%ofof
hxf klq k%ofof
htf klq k%ofof .

k%ofof t k%ofof
k!of t k!of
uof t uof
rxf/ dfq uPsf klq xf0gf xfnf
grfx/ dfq klq uPsf xf0gf xfnf

cln cln afWotf lyof xfnf
cln cln /x/ lyof xfnf
cln cln cfjZostf lyof xfnf .

hn eP klq ltdf sfv 56fof
h;n eP klq ltdf sfv 56fof
56fpg t 56fof
t/
xfdln ltdlnf0 la;sf lyPg
ltdlnf0 dfdf df/sf lyPg
nf; ptf eP klq
;f; ltdl;u 5f8/ uPsf lyof
af; ptf eP klq
cfz ltdl;u 5f8/ uPsf lyof
hggl hGdeldZr :jufblk u/Lo;W
la;sf lyPg
ar/f lbgel/ htf uP klq
;fe 3/ klsl cfp5 eG5g
To;n

;xf/f sfxl gxbf, a;xf/f ltdlnf0 ;Deisf lyof
e/ sfxl gxbf, ce/ ltdlnf0 ;Deisf lyof
r/ st gxbf, nfrf/ ltdlnf0 ;Deisf lyof
jz st gxbf ljz, ltdlnf0 ;Deisf lyof
pkfo sxl gxbf lg?kfo, ltdlnf0 ;Deisf lyof

t/
ltdln of s u%of < cdf
;xf/f 7fgl cfpbf l;dfgfd a;xf/ agfof
e/ k// cfpbf ;3f/d ce/ k%of

nfrf/ eP/ cfpbf s7af; pHofof
lj jz eP/ cfpbf aVofrf agl t; fof
Hofg arfpg pkfo 7fgl cfpbf ahfg agfof

xftsf cfnf ; a a/fa/ xf0gf /
s; nf0 9fsf vfnl
xflnf0 agb 9fsfn : jfut u#of
ltdl g eYof xf0g / <
xfl o; gfauef/ ePsf xf0gf eg/ <
ufnf d'; f// / kl; gf k5/
ltdl g eYof xf0g / <
.lk/ gu/ afa' blgxlgsf lbg cfp5g eg/ .

bZo bZdg; u t n8of n8of
cbZo sf/fgf; u n8g g; sl
sfnlsf dxfsfn dVaf6 ch; |alu/xf
pnbf en t// cfpbf klg
xbosf 9fsf t s
69f cfvfn klg xl/gf
cZsf nfv cfdfsf sfv eGy
xf0g /x5, xf <
k/sf jnf ltdln klg lk7o'k'sfpbl /lx5f,
xf <
vf0 t cfh cfdfsf Gofgf sfv <

-dhires@gmail.com_

lgjhg sf/fgnf0{

■ lvnf tDafx0k]

hGdof rf0gfsf axfg zx/df
xlsof a8of txl df6fdf
clg
cfh a/fs 6fs ; nx e
ljZj ep0fdf lg:ssl 5f
lsg <
s g lauf/sf lyP ltdf
/, cfh ljWjz dRrf0
cft^assf/L e0 ; asf dg d6'
lryfb sftb tx; gx; kfb
g/; xf/ ub
8Ng lsg k/sf lyof
ltdlnf0,
cf^ggf hGdelddf kltalGwt e0; Sof
ca t eg d/L lkp sf/fgf,
ltdf hGdbftf sf xf <
ltdlnf0 ltdf dftelddf

lgifw ul/ ; s
To; n d/L kof/L alxgl
skof ltdf afafcfdfs fgd v'; 's
eg g,
ltdlh:tf cf^atssf/L hGdfpg
cgxf/ ; ; f/n xg, lrgg vfhb 5
lspls dfgj /fbg qfbgn
ca t ltdf sfkfg / <
To; n d/L kof/L alxgl sf/fgf
laGtl ljZj ep0f jif 5f6of0
cGt/fli6o cbfnfdf
cftd; dk0f u/ g kof/L

pxl ltdf cft^asaf6 ql; t
sf/fgf cft^alst lbb lvnf .

0df8fn, nln tk'

P sf/fqf

■ cg/fwf 9sfn

zIQsf cf8df
; ; f/ dYldf /fVg vfHgnf0
ljâifsf ljifjlf /fk/ Pscfk; df
dg; u dg ldNg glbgnf0
cfuf euf; / bz bzdf
GolSno/ / P6d adsf qf; bl kinfpgnf0
zflctsf cfsfz ; w dNofpgnf0
Pp6f gof kf7 k9f0;
lx/fl; df / gfuf; fsldf 3fp lbgnf0
kl8fsf cgelt lbnf0;

cNnfx / OZj/sf xf0g
olt jnf t/ gfd 5 ; jq

dfS; , nlgg / dfcfsf l; 4fctsf
a0 r9gxçnf0
; Qf, zIQ / s'; Lsf nflu
; w ; w n8gxçnf0
sDolghdsf 7nf 7nf
efif0f 5f6gxçnf0
; fDojfbf s/f u/L
hgtf 9f6gxçnf0
aef0b—
xfth: t dg klq
; kf xg u/L wgk5 eg/

cfkll r9sf e%of^asf
; Dergf xgk5 eg/
hGdkl5 dg kbg eGgnf0
cfkll cfkldf ; ayfs x'7fçgnf0
; 6Ss yfx glb0 kl; b g
kfS; f, Zjf; gnldf ykSs al; b g
/fusf kl8f yxf gxgnf0
efssf kl8f yxf gxgnf0
l; sf0b Pp6f gof kf7 k9f0b
xktf bz lbg Psfctjf; df n8f0b
a%gk5 kl8f /fh'; bf / dn/ ; bfxçsf
cefj l; 6fdn / hljghnsf
dTo'; u n8b ubfsf knsf

laxfg p: t 5, /ft p: t 5
; an eflg 3fd p: t 5
hGdkl5 xg dTo'sf
kl/0ffd p: t 5
P sf/fqf
; dfgtfsf gf/dfq nufpgnf0
cy aefP/ hf
dfgj-dfgj ; a Ps xg egl
d x'eGgxçnf0 l; sfP/ hf

lrtjg, xfnll e/xjf

bz eGgf; rfx /fi6— Tof eufn xf0g, Tof df6f xf0g, Tof oyfydf hgtf xf . hg s/fn
hgtsf lxt xç5, Toxl s/f bz lxtsf s/f xf . hgtsf clwsf/ xgg0 bzsf clwsf/
xgg xf . - lJzjJj /k; fb sfP/fnf .

nŷ

; aſʃ

■ sdnk;fb 1jfnl

cf^h ;;/ ns8fpgdf 5. ljlrq
ls!;dsf ef0/; sf/fgf cfof,
hf s;nŋ0 klg ;u xg lbPsf
5g. dflg; s s g u5'eŋ5 t/ clxn
sf/fgfn ;anf0 xNnf0lbof . o;n cfh;Dd
nfvfſf Hofg ln0; Sof . ce|| slt lng xf,
s;nŋ0 yxf 5g . g s;nŋ0 /fu 5 yxf
xg, g s;af6 cfof yxf xg cgf7f kŋltſf
/fu sf/fgf . ;jfa6 cjsfz kŋtkl5sf
k';bsf ;do / of ns8fpgaf6 l;lht
k';bsf ;dodf w/ k/s xg /x5 . cyft
ns8fpgsf ;do egſf ſbl aŋbl;/x g xg
/x5 . Ps b0 ;flxltos ;:ydf cfa4 eP
klg dnf0 nvɡdf vf; ?lr 5g, tyflk ſg
ſʃ/n dgdf 5fof eg nŋdf eldsfljg klg
ſxl ſfg hdsf eg gug xf0g .

d cdf; lxt ;fgf kl/jf/df ſf7df8fdf
hljg uhf/f ul//xſf 5'. cdf / xfdl b0
ſxl k'fgf ;:ſf/af6 cyft ufpa6 zx/
cfP/ ufdlof /xg;xgnŋ0 cfd;ft
ub zx/of jftfj/0fdf 3hldn xg kŋTɡdf
5f eg xdf b0 ef0 5f/f / aſf/Lnf0 ufdlof
/xg;xg tyf kl/jzſf af/df 1fg 5g .
pglxŋnf0 ;4flŋts ŋkdf ;fdŋo lſtfal
1fg xfnf|| egſf ;gſf e/df ſxl 1fg
ePſf bvſP tfklg Jofjxf/l/s ŋkdf ſdhf/
5 dkl5ſf k'tf . ſdhf/ o; cydf ls
zx/df ufdlof /xg;xg tyf ;:ſlſf
hfgſf/L ſd eP tfklg lhŋbul rnŋpg vf;
;d:of kbg . dnf0 cfh of ſnd rnŋpg

hfu/ lbnfpgdf eg clxn ;aſf kŋfudf
/xſf ;rgf kljlw;u ;Dalŋwt 5 .

clxn dfjf0n, 6ofk, Nofk6kh:tf
;~rf/ſf ;fdg kŋfu ugſf ;^aVof
lbɡfglbɡ al9/xſf 5 . xftdf dfjf0n gaſSg
dflg; la/n xfnfg . d/L (! jifſl cfdfnf0
t dfaf0nſf ;fdŋo 1fg 5 eg cŋſf
ſ ſʃ < ol ;fwgxŋnf0 h;/L kŋfu ug
;lſof, glthf txl cŋp5 . /df ſfddf
kŋfu ug ;lſof eg ;vb ;dfrf/ ;ŋg, bVg
kŋŋ5 eg bŋkofu ul/of eg hnsf lr;f
vfP/ a:gkg;Ddsf va/ kl9Ps xf . eig
o:tf ns8fpgſf ;dodf t o:tf dfjf0nſf
cfjZostf a9L xŋ5 .

clxn dflg; ql; t c j:ydf 5, cŋg
blgſldf Jojwfgdfq xf0g ls ſltkonf0
ſ;/L uhf/f rnŋpg eŋg klg ePſf 5 .
ſf/fgſf ;^aqld0f ſg Ps 7fp geP/ ;f/f
;f/ g cft^alſt 5 . o;ſf/0f d/f klg
cgs ſfdxŋ yftl /fVgk/ſf 5 . cflſs
ultljlw 7k 5g . dg To; To; ljlrlnt
xbf /x5 . To;n klg cfhsfn d klg
dfjf0n cŋolws kŋfu ug yfnſf 5'.
;f/f ;dfrf/blv ;fdflhs lqofſnfkſf
;dfrf/xŋ xg, k';aſ, oŋa klg a9L xg
yfnſf 5'. o;n klg dflg;nŋ0 bf; agfpbf
/x5 . of ſf/fgfn t ce|| a9L o;ſf bf;
agfof dnf0 klg . 3/af6 aflx/ lg:sg,
ſ; ;u e6 ug g 8/ ePkI5 ſf/fgf gnflg
j:t'oxl dfaf0n t kŋof . k';aſ vfNof,

s;n s egst 5 To;tk Wofg lbof, oxl
blgsl xbf xbf s;n lRQa%bf nvst 5
v';l eof, xf0g eg cfk ?i6 eof, o:t 5
ns8fpg lhGbul . o;sf Pp6f ls:;f ;gfp5-

cfhefln gkfndf dfj0ndf zbstdfg
/ awf0sf kpfu w/ dfqdf xg u/sf
kf0G5 . h:t hGdlbgst zbstdfg, jjflxs
jifuf7sf awf0 tyf zbstdfg cflb cflb .
oldWodf clwst/ kpfu jjflxs jifuf7sf
zbstdfg tyf awf0df 5 eGg d/f 7Dof0
xf . hGdlbgst zbstdfg sjn Ps
JolQ%st nflu ul/G5 eg jjflxs jifuf7sf
zbstdfg tyf awf0df bDktLst ;xflutf
/xsf kf0G5 . dn oxf pNnv ug nfust
ljifo eg jjflxs jifuf7;u ;DalGwt 5 .

d/f 5f/fxZsf ljjfx b0 jfst
cGt/fndf u/sf eP tflg dlxgf eg ;ofun
jzfv k/sf 5 . jzfv klg Psxktfst
cGt/fndf . cfheflnst ;donf0 k5ofpb
dn @)&& jzfv !* df k/sf 7nf afaSt
jjflxs jifuf7sf pknldf cZs zAb rf//
eP klg 5f/faxf/Lst kf6f; lxt d/ gfpst
kl; aS cf08Laf6 zbstdfg tyf awf0 kfi6
u/ . zbstdfg kfi6 u/sf sxl 306fkl5
kl; aS cf08L vfn/ xb lyP, Ps hgf
cfb/0flo dxfgefjst :6f6; n d/f lbd fu g
vnaNof0lbof . xg t pxfst lj rf/df pxfn
nVgePsf :6f6; l7s xfnf pxf lzllft g
xgxG5, t/ dnf0 cln vNnf nfluof . s;n
Happy Marriage Anniversary both
of you, s;n zbstdfg, s;n Happy
Marriage Anniversary ;lxt bj'st gfd t
s;n gftf pNnv u/L zbstdfg lbPsfdf
cfb/0flon t Happy Anniversary nv/
5f/fsf gfdffq nvl kfi6 ugeP5 . of t
ck/f awf0 eof, lsgeg Happy Marriage

Anniversary egst >ldfg >ldtln ;fydf
dgfpg rf8 xf, Psn JolQ%nf0 o; ;u sg
;/fst/ /xbg . xfdln hlt :6f6; k95f ;a
k0f xG5g ck/f nvf0 t ljgfgbst t/sf/L
h:tf kf xG5 . dn ljrf/ u/ cst 5f/fsf
ljjfxdf o:tf cj:yf cfpq 5g, t/ To;f
xg ;sg . @)&& jzfv @% ut k/sf ;fgf
5f/fsf ljjfxst jifuf7df klg Happy
Marriage Anniversary nv/ ;fgf afaSt
gfdffq nvl kfi6 ul/lbgeof . ca t dnf0
kl; aS vfn g ck7/f nfig yfnof, xg t
cfb/0flo dxfzonf0 eg/ ;Rofpg g; lsg
t xf0g t/ s;/L eGg . :6f6;df cf^gf
ljrf/ /fVg xf, cfkin sg zAb 5gf6 u/L
:6f6; nVbf efff ;/n clg ;asf xbo 5g
xG5, To:tf efff kpfu ugkgdf To;f ePsf
kf0Pg . dn :6f6;sf efff ;Derpg yfn
eg pN6 xksf0 vf0Pnf eGg 8/n dxfzost
lbd fu ttfpg rfxg, lsgeg dxfzost
cflgafgl cnl cnl ;gst lyP, pgl d/f
uf?sf afx|6Ssf eGg vfnst xg /

otf dnf0 5f/faxf/Ln kl; aS gxl/lbP
xGyof eGg nfluof, lsgeg ;a lzllft 5g .
lzllft ePsf sf/0f s/f aflx/ gcfpnf
t/ dgdf /xg tlfsf sf/0f To; JolQ%klt
pglxZsf dgdf ;w ;sf/fTds ;fr gcfpq
;Sb5 . o;af/ dxfzost cflgafgl ;DaGwdf
kl6 kfg klg dn cfjZos 7flgg, lsgeg
pgl xfdL; u af/Daf/ ;Dksdf cfpq dflg;
xf0gg . t/ kl; aSn olt glhs Nofof ls
pgnf0 6f9fst eGg klg ck7/f nflu5 . xg
t oxl kl; aSsf ;autaf6 sltsf 3/af/
hfl8Psf 5g eg w/n hljg g aafb kf/sf
36gf klg k9g, ;Gg kf0Ps xf .

cfb/0flo dxfzon h;/L kl; aSdf
cfkfg :6f6; kfi6 ugeof, To;af6 s

blvG5 eg cfhsf ;dfhn dlxnf0
hg ;Ddfg lbPsf 5, To; klt pxf Tolt
;s/fTds xgxGg . csf zAbdf eGgkbf
pxfsf dlxnfklt hg ;fr 5, Tof
;fr clxnsf ;dfhdf /xsf dlxnfkltsf
;fr;u dn vfbg . ce egf pxf clxn
klg lkt; QfTds ;frf0af6 dQ xgxGg . xg
t pxfsf kl/jf/df ;a xgxG5, pxfn cfkgf
3/kl/jf/, Jojxf/ rnfPs xgxG5 xfnf, To; df
xfdf l6k0fl xg'/fdf xf0g .

xfdlN ;dfhdf aflx/af6 xbf hg
Zkdf kl/jf/ rnsf bVb5f, jf:tjdf ;a
kl/jf/df To;f xg /xg5 . leq h:tf; s eP
tfklg dflg; n ;dfhdf cf^gf kl/jf/df /fdf
bvfpgsf nflu dg s9ofP/ g afRgkg /x5 .
gf/foOf ufknfsf ult . d6dfly 9^uf=====sf
dd ;De/ afRgkg /x5, cGoyf kl/jf/df
s6tf pTkGg xg ;do sg'gkg /x5 . h; n
kl/jf/df a;/ kl/jf/sf ;b:odWo kl/jf/sf
sg ;b:osf Jojxf/klt dg s9ofP/ /fvG

;Sbg . To;sf kl/jf/df dn xg sl7g g
/xsf 36gf bVgk/sf 5 . ;asf kl/jf/df
of nfu gxb ;Sb5 t/ clwsfzsf kl/jf/df
o:tf kl8fafw /xsf blvG5 . pbfx/0fsf nflu
lxGbl lkr/ lkNd c jtf/ xg xf eg k15 .

clxn ns8fpgn dgl:ylt l7s gePsf
jnf klt ePsf cwff zEsfdgxfZn
d/f dg cZ eldt eof . zfoB dxfzonf0
klg sf/fgs kpfj kfof / lbeldt xgeof
ls Happy Marriage Anniversary
kTos jif cfpG / zEsfdgf klg lbgkg xbf
csf jif zEsfdgf lbbf k?if / dlxnf egsf
Ps /ysf b0 kf^uf xg / Pssf cefjdf
/y cufl8 a9g g; Sg hfgsf/L dxfzonf0
xf; / bJ dlxnf tyf k?ifnf0 ;dfg ;DeL
zEsfdgf lbg Joj:yf xfcf; . xfdl sdfg
u/f, csf jifsf gof jif zEsfdgf lbbf
xfdlN sf/fgfaf6 dQ eP/ p6dQ Zkdf
zEsfdgf lbg ;sf .

uf/L3f6, sf7df8f .

ns8fpg ljzlf ;d/Of nlyg kltoflutfsf;rgf

cGt/fli6o gkfnL ;flxTo ;dfh gkfnsf tTjfwgdf ljZj Jofkl Zkdf klNPsf sf/fgf -sfle8-
!(_ sf sf/Of ;l6f ;hsn eflgk/sf ns8fpg / o; ;u ;DalGwt ljifodf vNnf cGt/fli6o æ; :d/Of
nvG kltoflutfE sf cfofhgf ug s'f hfgsf/L u/f0G5 . ;:d/Ofsf ljifo ;GbeL æns8fpg ljzif
cgEj / cgelt ;:d/Of nvGE /xg 5 .

lgodxZ

kltoflutfsf /rgf Odndfklt k7fpgkg, a9ldf @ xhf/ zAbsf /rgf xgkg, sg klg /fhglts
kjfuX ePsf xg gxb, Ps hgf ;hsn Pp6f dfq nv k7fpgkg, /rgf sflGtKl, lktL jf d^un kG6df
k7fpgkg, /rgfsf ;fydf 5f6f kl/ro, kf; kf6 ;f0hsf kf6f / 7ufgf k7fpgkg, /rgf sg klg ;flxltos
;-hfnxZdf ;kltOf ePsf jf kqklqsdf kpfztf gePsf xgkg .

- /rgf klt xg clGtd lbg @)&& ;fn ;fpg d; fct; Dd tflsPsf 5 .
- kltoflutfdf ;dfjz ePsf @% pTsi6 /rgfxZsf ;^uf kpfztf ul/g5 .
- kyd k':sf/ ?= #) xhf/, lâtlo k':sf/ @) xhf/, ttlo k':sf/ !) xhf/ /xg5 .

;Dks cGt/fli6o gkfnL ;flxTo ;dfh gkfnsf ;lr jfno

Email: inlslockdownmemirise@gmail.com

;Dks{krtg M ;GWof kxf8L -(*\$!*)#&!%_ Cifebj l3ld/ -(*% !@@!!*(_

nly

sf/fjfn] ; De mfof] xfd[] ; Eotf / ; :sf/

■ l; hōf l3ld/]

k lxnblv rNb cfPsf ljlw-
lgodxç dflg;nf0 ;dfudf
8f%ofpg lqiofsnfk xg . xfd[]
kvfxçn agfPsf Tof lgod, cgzf;g /
wd-;:sltnf0 clxnsf ;Gbedf :d/of
ug dg nflof . ;:slt, k/Dk/df cfPsf
ljslt, lj;^aultnf0 bli6ut ubf stfstf
dg ljrlnt xç5 . slt ;çb/ lyof, xfd[]
kvfxçn l;sfPsf Tof ;:sf/, xfd[]
afaafhn ckgfPsf Tof lgod ;:slt | cfh
klg TolQs dxTj k0f 5 hljgofkgsf nflu .
;:slt t hljg lhpq snf xf, cfçbdo
hljg lhpq rflxg cfjZos tTj xf .
cfhsf ;dodf ce| slt vfrf 5, To;nf0
einSs ;Deig kl . wd, ;:sltljgf dflg;
s;/L cufl8 a9g ;S5 / < cflv/ dfç5sf
cx^asf/ ssf nflu < l/; , /fu, Oiof ;a
s kflktsf nflu < logn t :jo dflg;nf0
vfqrf agf0lbç5g . hljgnf0 ce| b?x
agf0lbç5g . d clxn ;fRb 5' o; kçgsf
cl3 lg?Tt/ 5g ;DkOf dfgj .

dnf0 of klg yxf 5, dflg;xçn
cfkinf0 cfwlgs ;Eotfdf 9fNg sflz;
ul//xsf 5g . ;Eotf, ;Eotf, ;Eotf=====,
s:tf ;Eotf< ;Eotfs s/f ug xf eg
t cflbdsfnblv g o;sf z?jft ePsf
blvç5 t/ ;do;u kl/jtg xg rfxgxçn
cfkin rfxh:tf gof ;Eotfnf0 c^asdfn
ug vfh . To;sf vfhldf ;f/f dglo

eftfl/P . cfkngf wd, ;:slt, /lItl/jfh,
k/Dk/f ;anf0 lal;P / cfh cfP/ s kfP <
To; ;u rNg ghfçbf, To;nf0 cfkngf :jfy
cgçk 9fNg vfHbf dflg;n sjn blv,
kl8f, 8/ / qf; kfP .

clxn dnf0 cgçj e0/xsf 5, cflv/
dflg;n sg ;Eotf vflh/xsf 5 t < of
gof ;Eotfdf lx8g dfç5 rfx/ jf grfx/
h;/L eP klg lx8g kYof, lsgls lxhsf
;a wd ;:sf/xç k/fgf / yfqf eP eçg
dflg;nf0 nfusf lyof . xfdl t sjn gof
;Eotfsf bf8fgdf lyof . gof s/f, gof
cfljisf/ , ;a rlh gof o:t o:t=====.
To;sf lgldt xfdln cfkngf hçdeld,
cyft cfkin klxnf kf0nf 6ssf wtl,
h;nf0 xfdl cdf eg/ ksf5f pg dftfnf0
;dt slNrP/ cçn l;sfPsf /Ofgltdf
nflof, h;sf sf/of cfkng hçdelndf0
ajf:tf ub cfkngf vtloflo hldgnf0 nft
dfb ;v / ;on vfHgsf nflu st zx/lt/
t st ljbzlt/ eftfl/b bfl8of . Tof st
xfd[] wd ;:sf/ / glItlgodnf0 yfqf
-k/fgf_dfg xfd[] cfwlgs ;Eotfsf ;^ast
xf0g < o;df Pp6f JolSt / dfç5sf dfq bfif
cjZo /xg ;Sbg . sjn xfdlnf0 kinfgf
3/sf 5f/fn zx/ k;/ olt sdfof . kNnf
3/sf /fd sfsfsf 5f/fn ljbz uP/ olt
k;f k7fP/ oxf 3/ agf0;Sof . eçgh:tf
;d:ofn lk/fnsf sf/of ;anf0 zx/ /

ljbz hfgkg aflwotf eof . cflv/ xfdl zx/
 klk:of, ljbz knfog klk eof . hljgel/
 cfkg bzdf cfkn kft u/sf lzlf /
 ;lknf0 vr/ cf^gf kf/vL xftxznf0 cf^g
 bzdf nufpgkg s/f lal;of . xfdln ;do
 cgzk To;nf0 lrGg g;s/ cgfjZos jnf
 jnfdpPr cfs^alf afs/ cf^gf hljgsf
 cfwf ;do / pd/ cGog vlrof ls ;fRg
 jnf ePsf 5 . cflv/df xfdl hlt bfl8P
 klk xfdln s kft ug ;Sof <

cfh cfP/ xfdlnf0 kplt n ;dt wsf
 lb0/xf cfef; e0/xf 5 . kplt klk
 lgodd rnsf xG5, st xfdln kplttk
 pGdv geP/ To; bfl8/xf t 5gf < st
 kpltaf6 k/ xg vfhsf t 5gf < kplt eP/
 t xfdl /xf 5f . kplt df ePsf ;DkOf ;ft
 ;fwgnf0 kpfudf Nofpg egs dfgj hfltn
 xf, Toxl dfgj n g ;ft ;fwgnf0 ;xL 9^aun
 kpfu ug g; Sbf cfh kplt df cgs kpf/sf
 ljsltxG bvf k/sf t 5gg < of aLg jnf
 ePsf 5 .

ttsfnsf kl/jznf0 lgofNg xf eg
 sf/fgf ef0;sf sf/of ljZj g cfsft
 e0/xf jnfdf xhf/f xhf/ dflg;nxzn
 Hofg udfpgk/sf 5 . htftt bbgfs
 bZoxGdfq blvG5g . xfdln cf^gf
 vG6fdf cfk aGr/f xfb 5f ls Sof xf <
 xfdl cljjslkgn ubf cfh ;Gb/ wtlnf0
 c:j:y agfpb xfdl ;DkOf dfgjhfltn g
 ;^as6sf ed/Ldf kl; ;ssf 5f . olt jnf
 d kl/ kvfxGsf Tof ofubgnf0 kls/ xg
 rfxG5' . clxn xfdlnf0 pglxzn agfPsf,

bvfPsf, l; sfPsf ;:sf/sf vfrf blvG5 .
 pglxzn hh:tf l;sfP, Tof clxn d/f
 dfg;k6ndf eilNs/xf 5 . xg t d klk
 jtdfg;u 5' kvfsf ;asf s/f / ;:sf/
 kJolf Gkdf cfkg cfvfn bvs xf .
 sxl s/f cfkg 3/df ajf xh/ajfxzn
 l;sfPsf ;:sf/, pxfxzn kngf u/sf
 gltlgod, cgzf;g, wdzf:qsf s/fsf
 cgej u/s xf . tl ;a s/fn kl6 xG5 ls
 cfkgf hGdelnf0 df of ub cfkgf jl/kl/
 afef klN6Psf hldgnf0 x/fe/f agfpg
 ;sdf kSs klk xfdl cfzfjfbL xg ;S5f .

pd/n g6f sf6/ cf5ofgdf ylnPsf
 a9f afcdf nufot jg:kltxzn ;dt
 oltv/ cf^gf 3/ kls eg/ ;anf0 xf/uxf/
 ul//xf / af6la?jfn ;dt PSnf dx; ;
 ul//xf jnfdf xfdl cf^gf stJoaf6
 rSgxbg eGg nlf5 . cfkg 7pdf a;/ g
 gof ;Eotfsf vfhl ug ;lsG5 . cfh xfdl
 dfgj Pscsf;u 8/fpgkg ljztf cfPsf
 5 . htftt ;Gqf;dfq 5fPsf 5 . afRgsf
 nflu dflg;n ;Eotfsf z?jftblv g lgs
 ;^a3if ub cfPsf xf . kplt / dflg;alr
 3lgi7 ;DaGw /xf 5 . kplt n gzf
 ub uPsf h hlt s/fxG 5g, To;nf0
 dfG5n ;s;Dd ;Rofpb uPsf kfG5 .
 To;n kplt sf ;/lf of ug sfd ;DkOf
 dfgj hfltsf bflotjleq kb5 . dfG5sf
 hljgdf ;d:of / ;^as6xG cfpq u5g . tl
 ;d:ofxG;u xfdl 8/fP/ xf0g, ;fdgf u/
 cuf18 a9g ;Sgk5, o;df g ;DkOf dfgj sf
 sNof0f 5 .

kflNkf gu/kflnsf

sh k'ts rfvgsf nflu xG5g, sh vfgsf nflu xG5g, sh lgngsf nflu xG5g

- a\$g

sfɿfgf dɿdf/L M cgej / casɿxɿdfɿelɿjo

■ 8f ls:dt e08f/L

kfSsyg

olt jnf lɿZj dfgj ;dbfo
sf/fgf dɿdf/Ln ul;t, cfqɿfɿt
/ ql;t 5 . ut jif @)!(sf cɿTolt/af6
bvfk/sf of sf/fgf ef0/; -sfle8-!(_ af6
lɿZje/df ;^aqɿldtsf ;^aVof ;jf s/f8
gf3sf 5 . dɿdf/Ln xfn;Dd ;f9-kfr
nfvhlt dflg;xɿsf dTo' ;dt e0;ssf
5 . of gj-dfgj Oltxf;s ;aeɿbf 7nf /
hl6n rɿftl agsf 5 .

d laxfgsf zltn jftfj/0fdf sɿL
;do ldnfP/ 3/sf jɿ/kl/ :yfglo af6fdf
30g hfg u5' . af6fdf kɿfšknš dflg;xɿ bz-
afxɿlkɿ6sf b/Ldf lxl8/xsf blvɿ5g . sɿxL
glhs klɿ nɿlof ls ;f08 rɿh u// lx8g
j f 6f9 l7E ple/xg u5g . Ps dgn t xf;f
klɿ p75, lsgls dflg;xɿ bVbf dflg;xɿ
8/fP/ 6f9f-6f9f xgkg . xg t cfɿg
Hofgsf df of s;nɿ0 nɿlbg / < Psflt/
afɿx/sf jftfj/0f glnf cfsfzdlɿ xl/ofnl
5fPsf ɿvxɿ clɿ jɿ/kl/ kɿln/xsf
lɿleɿg /^aulr^aul kɿnxɿsf ;ɿb/ bZo /
;kɿf /df0nf jftfj/0f 5 eg csflt/ Hofg
lng;Sg cbZo /fun ul t ePsf zx/ eg/
kToɿpg uɿxɿ 5 s:tf lɿ8Dagfk0f c j:yf
lɿZj, rɿfɿL / pkfoxɿ

z?jftl c j:yfdf oɿfk tyf cɿo
bzxɿdf ckgf0Psf lrlsɿ;slo pkfoxɿ
Tolt nfekɿ blvPgg . To;n oɿfk nufot

cdl/sfn b0 dlxgfsf cɿlɿwdf lgs
7nf dfgjlo lɿlt axf/ . dɿdf/L;u hɿg
l;nɿ;nɿdf dflg;xɿn dflns pkfoxɿ klɿ
lgsfn, h;n cfɿfwL / lrlsɿ;f k4lɿteɿbf
kɿfjɿsf/L / ;ɿlɿft kl/0ffdxɿ ;dt lgsfNg
;xofu kɿof . ;fjwfgl ckgfpg g;Sbf Hofg
udɿpgk/sf cgej / tYoxɿ kf0Psf 5g .
a9L dfqdf kl8t bzxɿ 06fnL ;kg, kɿfɿ;
anfot, aɿlhn, cdl/sf nufot bzxɿn
lgs 7nf dfgjlo lɿlt Joxfgkɿof . oxL
;^as6 / rɿftlaf6 l;s/ pglxɿn lɿZjnf0
;ɿbz lbPsf klɿ 5g ;fy qf;blsf ;fɿl
agsf oɿfk, cdl/sf / cɿo bzxɿ dToSf
kɿhodf kl/ klɿ sɿL xb;Dd t^aulɿ yɿnsf
5g . ol bzxɿn ;fx;sf ;fy h;/L cuɿl8
a9, Toɿ kɿf; lgs kɿ;glo 5 / cɿsf
nflu cɿs/0flo klɿ 5 .

dɿdf/L t kɿln0;ssf 5, oBlk casɿ
lbgdf lɿZj :jɿ:Yo ;^au7gsf ;Nnfx /
;ɿfjxɿ ckgfP/ sɿL xb;Dd ;ɿlɿft /xg
eg ;lsɿ5 . t/ xɿdf h:tf ;fdɿlhs ;/rgf
/ rtgfsf :t/ ePsf ;dfhdf lɿZj :jɿ:Yo
;^au7gsf ;Nnfx / sbdn dfq kofɿt xbg .
sf/fgf ef0/; ;^aqɿd0fsf xfn;Dd sg vfk
kQf nfusf 5g . dɿdf/L ceɿ ;zQɿ ɿkdf
jɿ4 e/xsf blvɿ5 . To;n cdl/sfsf
sɿ>lo /fu lgoɿq0f lɿjefu tyf lɿZj :jɿ:Yo
;^au7g nufotsf lɿleɿg :jɿ:Yo ;yf /
lɿzɿf1xɿn cfɿfwL gag;Dd uxɿcfɿfwLo
pkfoxɿ ;dt c jnDag ug ;ɿf0/xsf 5g .

ljZjJofkl ħkdf ; ħf0Psf o:tf pkfoxħdfm
gfs-dv 5g'cl3 ; fagkfgln xft wg,
cħ;u glhs ge0 ; Dksaf6 6f9f /xg, cħ
dflg;xħsf glhs /xg' k/ dv / gfsnf0
df:sn k0ftm 9fSg, vfSbf / xFR5o ubf
gfs, dv 5fkg / cf^gf :jf:Yo k/Lf0f ug
0Toflb xg .

dxdf/L ceĭ ;zQĭ / jI4 xb hfg
s'f lglZrt h:t 5 . xdf jblzs
/fhuf/Ldf uPsf gkfnlxħsf cfudgn
kgĭ dxdf/Lsf cj:yf lgs rgfltk0f xg
5 . To:tf cj:yfdf xfdL;u s pkfoxħ
xfnfg tĭ of ljs/fn kl/l:ylt;u ;fdgf
ub cufl8 a9g / xfdL ;xhtfdf klsg <
casf ;Defljt pkfoxħ xfdL cfkĭ;u
lge/ /xg 5g . o;sf cfifwL ag/ ;fdfċo
kpfukl5 dfq xfdL ;xhtfdf klsg;Sg 5f
To;n xfdL xdf dflns pkfoxħ ckgfP/ of
dxdf/Laf6 ;7lIft /xg ;S5f .

gkfndf klg w/ dflg;xħ sf/fgfaf6
;^qıldt xg5g / lgsf xb hfg5g . clg tlg
dflg;xħn sf/fgf cċodf klg ;fg ;Sg5g .
jf:tjdf sltko ;^qıldtnf0 sg nlf0f
klg blvbagg . sxl lbg ?3fvfslaf6 ul;t
eP/ lgsf klg xċ5g . clxnsf cj:yfdf
&)÷*) kltzt ;^qıldt dflg;df t sg
nlf0f blvPs 5gg . sf/fgf ;^qıldtdWo
sl/a *)Ü dflg;xħ t ljzif pkrf/ljgf
cfkĭ lgsf klg xċ5g . clxn;Ddsf cWoog
cg';f/ sfle8-!(sf ^ hgf ;^qıldtdWo
! hgdf dfq uDeL/ nlf0f blvċ5g / ;Vt
la/fdL xċ5g . of cj:yfdf krfS;fsf
jfoynlxħ ;lgċ5g / ;f; kĭg ufxĭ xċ5 .
o:tf clċtd cj:yfdf dfq elċ6n6/n
clS;hg lbgkb5 .

xdf dflns eflhg, ;:sf/ / ;/;krf0 cEof;

xdf blgs hljgsf gd:sf/, ofu,
Wofg nufotsf ;gftg ultljlxħ ceĭ
kl/ist / cfrf/k0f 9^un kfnfg ubf /fdf
xg5 . xdf efċ;fdf kpfu xg n;g, cbĭf,
a;f/, dl/r, l6d7, dyL, Hjfgf, uhf, kofh,
lhDdh:tf d;nf / cfifwLhċo j:txħsf
;jg lgoldt ug'h?/L 5 . xfn;Dd cfifwL
t sxl 5g, log vfgs'fxħ lgoldt vfg /
!)~!) ldg6sf cċt/df tftfkfgl lkpg ubf
;dt of /fu la;s ePsf s'f kf0Psf 5 .
o;afxS efċ;fdf ttfh ;fu;Ahl, kĭnkĭn
/ tftf-tftf vfgfxħ vfgfn zf/Ll/s /fu
klt/fwftds lfdtf zIQĭ a9/ of dxdf/Lnf0
lhTg ;lsg kpfloft / Jofjxfl/s tYoxħ
klg hfgsf/Ldf cfPsf 5g . ;fdfċoeċbf
a9lk6s ;fagkfgln xft wg afgln dfq
klg of /fuf hflvddf Ps rfyf0n sdL xg
kf0Psf 5 . ;fu;Ahl, u8fu8Lsf /;, sfbf-
krfk/sf l98f, ANofs /f0;, hgfn, l; tfs
Rofph:tf vfgs'fxħ ldnfP/ vbf klg
krf0bf xċ5 . cfoĭbdf a;f/nf0 ;of /fuf
cfifwL dflgċ5 . a;f/ lgs 7nf Plċ6af0fl6s
klg xf . o;sf ;jg kpfjsf/L 5 . bfnf
efn, rgfsf efn, ;fuf efn, uhfsf
efn, a;f/sf efn, cbĭjsf efn, n;g
lh/f-Hjfgfsf efn, elnsf efn, dnsf
;krf kfgl nufotsf vfgfxħ g cfhsf
sf/fgf /fsyfdsf cfifwL xg . lsgls dfgj
z/L/df /fu klt/fwL lfdtf a9fpg ol eċbf
pQd ljsNk cħ xg ;Sbgg .

h;/L uftd a4n ħvdlg a;/ jiffsf
tk:ofkl5 dgsf blv / kl8faf6 56sf/f lng
pkfo / zflċtsf dfu kĭnfP . To;u/L xfdLn
blgs hljgdf 3/d a;L lgoldt ofu, ;fwgf
/ Jofofd u/L :jf:Yonf0 tċb?:t agfpg

;lsG5 eg ult-;8ult ;g/ / zf/l/s
cEof; u// klg dg / dl:tisnf0 :j:y
agfpg ;lsG5 . ?lr cg';f/sf k'tsxç
k9/ lfdtf / 1fg cg';f/ nvgl;hgf u//
klg cf^gf ;dosf ;bkofu ug ;lsG5 .

l;sf0, cftdan, wç/ ;fx;

sf/fgn xfdlnf0 w/ ;rt agfof
xftvçf wçblv lnP/ cfkçtsf ofb u/L 3/
kl/jf/nf0 klk ;do lbgk5 eçg s'fsf afw
u/fof . klxn 3/-kl/jf/ cfkçt ;fylef0nf0
sxl ;do lbbf, sfddf Psl5g l9nf xbf
; ;f/ /lsG5 e nflyof . clxn afwotfn
tlgrf/ dlxgf s;nf0 ge6L 3/df o; a:g
klg afwo xçkg /x5 .

ca sf/fgnf0 l;sf0sf çkdf lnP/
cuflgs vtilt/ nfuf . sf;l vtl u/f .
:j:Yo /xf . yf/ vfçf . cuflgs vfçf .
xçdf z/L/df /fu klçfwl lfdtf a9fpg ol
pQd pkfoxç xg . x/s ;d:ofleq g
;dfwfg nçsf xG5 . To;nf0 lrg ;Sgk5 .
gsf/fçds ;frn la/fdl agfpg ;S5 eg
;sf/fçds ;frn :j:Yo agfp5 . o;n
;sf/fçds ;frsf ;fy lhP/ cufl8 a9f .

xçdl ;fdflhs ;~hfndf blvg
sf/fçfsf sf/of dflg;xçsf dToçf va/n
lgs xçtf;fxL /lg/f; xg u5f . o:tf lg/f;f
/ ;^s6sf cj:yçdf ;fjhlg ;~rf/
dfwloxçaf6 kçfl/t klçli7t JolQçTjxç,
dgfj1flgs, ;dfhçf:ql, dxçdf/Ljçb,
snfsf/, ufos, dfgjçf:ql, kfif0fljbxç
dfkçt lb0Psf pT;fx, çf6, kçf0ff,
sfçç;ln^axç, ;sf/fçds / l;hgfçds
;Gbzçç ;çg u/f . To;n xfdlnf0
dxçdf/L;u n8g cbdo dgfj1flgs ;fx;,
kçf0ff / wo kçpç ub5 .

cfufdl lbgxçdf ..Go'gdçn

Psflç/lçleçg çfifwLj1fg, cg';çwfg,
:jç:Yolj1 tyf ççjifçsxçsf çg';f/
sf/fçfsf çfifwL ag/ pkofudf Nofpg çel
sxl dlxgf nçlg;Sg hfgsf/L tyf tYoxç
;lg0/xsf 5g eg çsflç/, çasf lbgdf
xçdlxç of lçs/fn kl/l:ylt;u ;fdgf ub,
çftdan alnof agfçb, çfjços ;tçtf
çkgfP/ sfddf gkçsl ;v klk 5g .
;fdflhs b/L sfod ub sfddf cufl8 a9g
g;s xçdlxç lçs/fn çefj efsd/L /
u/Lçsf rk6çdf kg5f .

sf/fçfsf sf/ofn ;fdçço cj:yçdf
rln/xsf blçsl / Jofçxfl/s znçdf
çfPsf hl6n kl/l:ylt tyf kl/jtg / Toç
kl/jtgçnf0 ;xhçkdf :jçlsf/ ub gof
;fdçço hlçgdf çEo:t xb hfg s'f nf0
..Go-gdn çelçPsf 5 . ca sfle8-!(z?
xgçcufl8sf h:tf ;do / kl/l:ylt kçll
;~rfngkl5 oyçjt g/xL kl/jtg xg5,
cyft çasf çj:yf ..Go-gdn çelçxg5 .

..bçlv kçf gçflQç, ;v kçpçf gçflQç
/ /ftkl5 ldld/ pçhofnç çfç5 ççg s'fçnf0
dgg ub ; ;f/df ;alt/ sfle8-!(;fdçço
ePkl5 ;do / kl/l:yltçf ..Go-gdn çfçg
5 ççg sfçgç;çxt dxçdf/Lsf ç;/;u
xçdlçn 86/ cufl8 a9gkg xG5 .

c;kçntf / rççtçdf çj;/ vçHg'
g dflg;sf ;kçntf çf . To;n ;f/fzçf
eçgkçf xçdl ;an çftçlçjçf; a9fçb,
çf^gf dflns 1fg / ;:sf/ çjçndag
ub, /fu;u ;ts /xL, ;Dk0f ;çlçft pkfoxç
çkgf0 çl3 a9çf xçdl of ef0/;nf0 lht/
:j:y hlçg;çxt ..Go-gdn lbgroçdf
l56fççbf l56f klçsg 5f .

gfj n sf/fgf ef0/; -COVID-19_ ; fdfco
 3fvfsl eGbf hl6n ; aqmdOf xf, xfn ; Dd
 o ; sf pkrf/sf nflu cfifwl kQf gnfusfn
 o ; af6 ; ts xg'g pQd pkfo xf .

o ; af6 aRg]pQd pkfox;

- sg JolQ, j:t' jf ; fdfg 5g' klxn / kl5 ; fag kfgln / fdf; u
 xft wg,
- cgfjZos 3/ aflx/ / el8ef8df ghfg,
- vfSbf / xf5o'ubf gfs / dv slxgfn 5fkg,
- sg klg JolQ; u tlg lk6sf b/L sfod ug,
- h^aunl tyf 3/kfn'jf kzkG5L; usf c ; 7lft ; Dksaf6 6f9f a:g,
- ; s ; Dd kzhGo df ; 'gvfg,
- Hj/f, ?3f / vfl tyf Zjf; k7jf; df ; d:of cfPdf lrlst; s ; u
 k/fdz lng,
- s ; n unt ; rgf kljfx u/sf tyf cTofjZoslo j:t'hDdfvf/L,
 snfahf/L tyf n'sf0/fv'sf yxf ePdf !!#& df ; Dks u/L
 hfgsf/L u/fpg,



gkfn ; /sf/
 ; ~rf/ tyf ; 'rgf kljlw dGqfno
 ; 'rgf tyf klf/Of ljefu

; flxTo-0G6Dfl

/ful ; dosf]lg/ful l ; hgf



gL/fhg dffuNo

a]n]
rn]f]
atf;nf0{
kxf8n]
/f]slbof]
eGbdf
p;sf]
ToxLEGTo
sxfF
xG5 / ũ

sxl ; docl3 ultsf/ 8f= si0fxl/ a/fn;u dn hljgsf
ljifodf k;E sf6ofpbf pgn ;xh elglbP, hljgsf cylt/
hfg66bf hf efub u0G5, pxl hljg xf egl :jlsf/ ug'plrt xfnf .ũ

8f= a/fnnf0 e6sf lbgblv dn sof ;k;n dflg;nf0 ;fwsf
5' hljgdf b]v / ;vdWo sg rflx a9L ef]gePsf 5 <ũ neu
;asf hjfk, b]vũ . pglx;nf0 d/f csf lh1f;f, ; Í6sf alr
ul/Psf b]vaf6 ;k;ntf k]t eof ls ;xhtsf alr ul/Psf
b]vaf6 <ũ ;asf hjfk]sf cfzo Pp6 lyof- ; Í6sf alr ul/Psf
b]vaf6 .

ca d ljZj:t 5'ls ;^s6sf alraf6 g gof ;li6 cf/De
xG5 . ; Í6df ul/Psf ;<ifn b]vnf0 lgsf; lbG5 . t/ h;n b]vL
eP/ b]v u5 p;sf b]vsvf lgsf; xbg . b]v eig eig dfhb xb
hfG5 . o;y ;k;n dflg;x; slxNo klg b]vL eP/ b]v ubgg .

b]vL xg'egsf hljgdf ; Í6sf dfqf a9fpg'xf . sfle8-!(sf
ljZjJofkl dxdf/L eofjx ; Í6sf ;kdf bvf k/sf 5 . o;sf sf/Ofn
ca tdfd dglof hljgznl ablng 5g . o; ; Í66bf cufl8s
znlaf6 cl3 a9g vfhgx; hljgdf kl5Int/ wslno/xG5g .
en sd pxl xg;Snf t/ sd ug znl k/s kfgx;sf hljgdf
;gfnf ;li6sf ls/Of ca eNdnfpg yfN5g . aun rnsf atf;nf0
kxf8n /f]slbof e6bdf p;sf ToxL cGTo sxf xG5 / kxf8 t ; Í6
xf . Toxf 7f]SSPsf atf;n t k/s ult lnP/ cfsfzdf alx/xG5 .

dglo hljg klg clj/n atf; xf . alralrdf bvf kl//xg
sfle8-!(x;sf eldsfo kxf8x;df 7f]SSP/ ;df]ktsf ;^3f/df
klusf hljgn gof ult lngsf nflu k]ydt] dfgl;s / zf/LI/s
:jf:Yod xfl;of/L ckgfpg' h?/L 5 . ;usf cefjsf efj klg
dfnfpg yN5 / /ful ; dosf lg/ful l ; hgf k]Ng yfN5, k]Ng yfN5 .
t/f0sf v08x/ k]f6df /l;nf cfk k]nh:t u/L . oxl t /x5 efuf0
/ efuf0 /x5 hljg . s7f/ cSs/df k]Ng ;Sfdn / ;Gb/ hljg .

e-mail: nirajan.timalsina1@gmail.com